

-- G --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011  
Patricia A. Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Gable**

See also Gobel

**Gable, Hans Jury** (Hans Gorg Gebel<sup>1</sup>)

Hans George Gable (Gebel)

m.

**Ophelia** (Ofilea<sup>1</sup>)

Hans Gorg Gebel and wife Ofilea wit. the bp. 2 Aug 1761 Ramapo Lutheran Church, of Wilham Ekhard's dau. Elizabeth (b. 19 July 1761).

---Sources:

[1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 1 (April 1913);

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Simon Hawse & Hans Jury Gable, lot no. 25, 208 acres at 42 s, 9 August 1763.

**Gable, Hans Georg, Jr.** (Gebel<sup>1</sup>)

Hans George Gable, Jr.

Hans George Gebel Junior and Elizabeth Gebel wit. bp. 14 April 1765 Ramapo Lutheran Church, of Elizabeth, dau. of Jost Miller.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 1 (April 1913), p. 12;

**Unplaced Gable Women:**

**Dortie Gable** m. **George Dill**; they had a ch., Maria, bp. 27 July 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

**Gaeside, John**

John Gaeside m.

**Annatje Lathem**

*---children of John Gaeside & Annatje Lathem:*

• **Sara Gaeside**, bp. 6 Nov 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Lathem, Maria Lathem)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);*

**Gage, Simeon**

Simeon Gage m.

**Rebecca Stevenson**

b. 12 March 1810

b. 27 Feb 1810

d. 18 March 1885

d. 25 Jan 1893

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

*---children of Simeon Gage & Rebecca Stevenson:*

• (prob) **William W. Gage**, b. about 1831; d. 7 Oct 1884 aged 53.9.-; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

• (prob) **Kate M. Gage**, b. about 1839; d. 8 July 1865 aged 26.3.24; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY;

m. **Joseph H. Van Riper**

*---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 94 (online at HeritageQuest)*

**Gahagan, John M.**

John M. Gahagan m.  
son of

**Rachel Haring**

dau. of Jacobus/James G. Haring &

Rachel Haring

b. 25 Aug 1792

b. about 1788

bp. 16 Sep 1792 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

d. 7 Dec 1873 age 81.3.12

d. 4 Oct 1849 age 61.3.12

buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of John M. Gahagan & Rachel Haring:*

• **Dennis M. Gahagan**, d. 19 Feb 1831 age 2.9.27; buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

*---Sources: Tappan Ref Chyd Inscription online at <[http://dutchdoorgenealogy.tradedirectinc.com/dutch\\_reformed\\_church\\_cemetery\\_records\\_tappan\\_new\\_york.html](http://dutchdoorgenealogy.tradedirectinc.com/dutch_reformed_church_cemetery_records_tappan_new_york.html)>;*

**Gaignon** See: Gano

**Galatian, David** (Dr.)

David Galatian

b. 22 July 1748

d. 24 Aug 1815

buried St. Andrews Cem., Walden, Orange Co., NY

*---Sources:*

[1] Saint Andrew Cemetery, Walden, Orange County, New York, Inscriptions, online at <<http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/orange/standrew/index.htm>>;

**Galatian, Peter**

Peter Galatian m. before 1796

**Margaret Colden**

(widow of **Peter Renaudet Fell**)

dau. of Cadwallader Colden &

Elizabeth Ellison

b.

b.

d. 26 Feb 1811 aged 55.11.19<sup>4</sup>

d. 29 March 1855, in 75th yr.

buried Colden Family Cemetery, Montgomery,  
Orange Co., NY<sup>4</sup>

buried Colden Family Cemetery,  
Montgomery, Orange Co., NY

*---children of Peter P. Galatian &*

• **Peter Galatian** (Peter P. Galatian, M.D.), b. 20 Jan 1794 Coldenham, NY; bp. 6 April 1794 St. Andrew's Episcopal Ch, Walden, Orange Co., NY<sup>3</sup>; d. 11 May 1862 aged 68, Green Oak, MI; buried Hamburg Township, MI; m. (poss) 19 May 1819 Montgomer, Orange Co., NY, by Rev. Richard Cadle, -?- **Bogert**, dau. of Catharine M. Bogert<sup>2</sup>

• **David Galatian**

*---Sources:*

[1] Colden Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange County, New York, Inscriptions, online at <<http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/orange/colden/index.htm>>;

[2] Marriages Extracted From St. James Protestant Episcopal Church Records, Goshen, Orange County, New York Copied & compiled by Gertrude A. Barber, 1932 [Typescript], online at <[http://dunhamwilcox.net/ny/goshen\\_ny\\_episc\\_ch.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/ny/goshen_ny_episc_ch.htm)>;

[3] Vital Records of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Walden, Orange Co., New York 1793-1906 (sent Dec 2009 from Suzanne Isaksen" <[smi1023@warwick.net](mailto:smi1023@warwick.net)>, town historian of Montgomery, NY to Juliann Rhind Hansen);

[4] Colden Family Cemetery, Maple Avenue, Town of Montgomery, Orange County, New York: A Transcription of the Stones with Additional Notes, by Juliann Rhind S. Hansen, Nov. 18, 2009;

History of Livingston Co., Michigan : with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers, 1880, p. 289, 326 online at

<[\*\*Gale, Coe\*\*](http://search.ancestry.com/browse/bookview.aspx?dbid=17615&iid=dvm_LocHist004968-00185-1&rc=394,1153,603,1193&pid=318&ssrc=&fn=Margaret&ln=Galatian&st=g></a></p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=)

Coe Gale

m.

**Hannah**

In an Orange County, NY deed, recorded Book C, D 202 1784 Coe Gale, merchant and wife Hannah to James Carpenter Goshen £32, on the road to Benjamin Gale's mills; b HWY Goshen to Walkill, b Gale and Anthony Carpenter Wit: Richard Jackson and Lawrence Moffat, Signed Coe and Hannah Gale.

---Sources: Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from MzCortez@aol.com (her abstracts of Orange Co. Deeds, Book C)

**Gale, Daniel**

Daniel Gale

m.

**Dinah**

d. before 27 Sep 1757

d.

In his will, he wrote: I Daniel Gale, of Goshen, in Orange County. "I leave to my wife Dinah that house and two lots of land in Goshen between the Court House and the Meeting House, with all improvements," And also all my movable estate, after payment of debts. My farm where I now live is to be rented at discretion of executors, and 1/3 of the rest to be paid to my wife till my son Daniel is of age. My sons Daniel and Moses are to be put to trades. I leave to my said sons Daniel and Moses all the farm where I now live when they are of age, but if they die under age, then to my brothers, John, Benjamin, Samuel, and Coe Gale, and to my nephew and niece, William and Temperance Gale. I make my brother John and my friend, William Denn, both of Goshen, executors. Dated July 3, 1757. Witnesses, James Thompson, Nathaniel Bayles, wheelwright, Isaac Smith, planter. Proved, September 27, 1757.

---*children of Daniel Gale & Dinah*

- Daniel Gale
- Moses Gale

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 192 & 193 (will of Daniel Gale)

**Gale, Jacob**

Jacob Gale

m.

-?-

d. before 1 Nov 1768

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Jacob Gale, of Orange County, being sick. "I do give unto the child whereof my wife is now pregnant all my lands, To the said child, its heirs and assigns for ever." If my child dies, then to my brothers, Peter, Daniel, and Abraham Gale, and they are to pay to my wife £50. I leave to my wife all my movable estate, and the use of my fast estate, during her widowhood, or until my child is of age. I make my brothers, Peter and David, executors. Dated September 27, 1768. Witnesses, John Gale, Jr., Margaret Woodworth, William Denn. Proved, November 1, 1768.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, p. 223 (will of Jacob Gale)

**Gale, John**

John Gale

m.

**Mary**

d. before 24 Oct 1753

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Gale, of the Precinct of Goshen, in Orange County, Gent., being weak and infirm. I leave to my wife all money and debts due to me, and she is to pay all debts and funeral charges. I also leave her my negro man and woman and their two children, and 1/2 of all furniture and cattle, and the use of the house and homestead for life. I leave to my son John 1/2 of my brew house and brewing utensils, and my riding beast and saddle. I leave to my son Daniel, £6. I leave to my sons, Thomas and Abraham, all that tract of land I bought of Mr. Sims, to be divided as follows: The partition line to begin at the Goshen line and to run a direct northwest course until it comes to the Short Hill bridge, from thence along the path to the head of the lane, and so along the lane until it turns west, and then running west two chains over the Mill creek, and thence south to the Goshen line. My son Thomas is to have the land on the north side of the line, and my son Abraham to have the land on the south side. I also leave them a negro man, and the choice of my horses. I leave to my sons, Thomas, Abraham, and Hezekiah, all the rest of my lands in Ulster County and Orange County, except as bequeathed. I leave to my son Samuel a West Division Lot which I purchased of Hezekiah Smith, and he is to leave a road in the most convenient place from Cheechank to Goshen. I leave to my son Hezekiah a negro man. To my son Joseph, 6s. To my son Benjamin, œ6. To my daughter, Catharine Ludlam, 1/2 of my furniture and 1/2 of my cattle, and the use of 1/2 my brewhouse and utensils. I make my wife Mary and my sons, John and Samuel, executors. Witnesses, Silas Leonard, Noah Holly, William Finn. Proved, October 24, 1753.

---*children of John Gale &*

- John Gale
- Daniel Gale
- Thomas Gale
- Abraham Gale
- Hezekiah Gale
- Samuel Gale
- Joseph Gale
- Benjamin Gale

• **Catharine Gale, m. -?- Ludlam**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 299 (will of John Gale)

**Gale, John**

John Gale m. dau. of  
son of d.

d. before 4 Nov 1760

In his will, he wrote: ...October 10, 1760. I, John Gale, of Goshen, in Orange County, being very sick. I leave to my grand-son, Daniel Gale, 5 shillings as my heir at law. I leave to my son Dr. John Gale, £5. To my son Benjamin, my homestead farm, with all apurtenances, and wagon plough and harrow, and 1/2 my interest in the undivided lands, but if he die without issue, then to his brother and sisters. I leave to my son, Roe Gale, "a certain piece of land lying in the East Division, being 120 acres, lying between Timothy Carpenter's land and the land of Old Mr. Drake." Also the other 1/2 of my undivided lands. But if he die without issue, then my son, Dr. John Gale, shall have £100, and the rest to his brothers and sisters. I leave to my daughters Sarah and Cuzziah, each £10. My son Benjamin is to pay to my son, Dr. John Gale, £45, "as soon as he reasonably can, but at his own discretionary time." My executors are to take especial care in a fatherly like manner of my son Samuel, in providing for him as becometh at their discretion. I make my sons Dr. John and Benjamin executors. Witnesses, John Everitt, John Ludlann, Samuel Gale, shop keeper. Proved, November 4, 1760, before John Gale, Surrogate.

---*children of John Gale*

• **John Gale** (Dr.), m. (license 10 May 1756), **Anna Jones**, dau. of Judge David Jones

• **Benjamin Gale**

• **Roe Gale**

• **Sarah Gale**

• **Keziah Gale**

• **Samuel Gale**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 32 (will of John Gale); Jones, John H., *The Jones Family of Long Island, New York*: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 86

**Gale, John** (Dr.)

John Gale m. **Anna Jones**  
son of John Gale & (license 10 May 1756) dau. of Judge David Jones &  
b. b. 11 May 1744

---*children of (Dr.) John Gale & Anna Jones:*

• **Arabella Jones Gale**, m. 18 July 1790, **Sanford Clark** of Goshen, NY

• **Anna Mary Gale**, m. **John Joline** of Goshen, NY

• **Margaret Gale**, m. **John Hurtin** of Goshen, NY

---Sources: Jones, John H., *The Jones Family of Long Island, New York*: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 86

**Gale, Morris**

Morris Gale  
d. before 7 Sep 1756

Morris Gale, of Goshen, died intestate and on 7 Sep 1756 administration on his estate was granted to his brother, Daniel Gale.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 433 (estate of Morris Gale)

**Gale, Moses** (Doctor)

Moses Gale m. **Temperance Worthington**  
son of dau. of Rev. William Worthington &  
b. (2) Temperance Gallup  
d. before 14 Nov 1757 b. 18 April 1732 Saybrook, CT  
d. 26 June 1800

They lived at Goshen, Orange Co., NY

Moses Gale of Goshen died intestate and on 14 Nov 1757 letters of administration were granted to his wife, Temperance.

Temperance Worthington m. (2) 31 May 1758, Rev. **Cotton Mather Smith**, of Sharon, CT, minister of that town.

The tradition is, that after the death of Doct. Gale, being on her way from Goshen to Saybrook, on horseback, to visit her friends, she was overtaken by a sudden shower near the boardinghouse of Rev. Mr. Smith, in Sharon, and sought shelter there from the storm. The acquaintance thus accidentally formed ripened into matrimony.

---*children of Moses Gale & Temperance Worthington:*

• **Temperance Gale**

---Sources: Goodwin, Nathaniel. *Genealogical Notes of Connecticut and Massachusetts*, F.A.Brown, Hartford. 1856, p. 265; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 434 (estate of Moses Gale)

**Gale, Peter**

Peter Gale m. 7 April 1804 **Juliana L'Hommedieu** (L'Homideu)  
 son of Presbyterian Ch, Gishen, dau. of  
 Orange Co., NY

---Sources: L'Hommedieu, Arthur William, L'Hommedieu Genealogy, Vol.1 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 353

**Galie, Samuel** (Gale) m. **Elizabeth Worthington**  
 Samuel Galie dau. of Rev. William Worthington &  
 son of (2) Temperance Gallup  
 b. 27 Feb 1728 Saybrook, CT  
 d. 9 Feb 1791

b.  
 d. before 28 Feb 1757

In his will, he wrote: I Samuel Galie, of Goshen, in Orange County, being weak in body, February 14, 1756. I leave to my son Samuel 5 shillings. I leave to my son Richard my dwelling house I now live in in the town of Goshen, and a piece of land lying near Thomas Sayres, which I purchased of Thomas Mapes. I leave to my son Asa my house and land I purchased of John Carp in Goshen, Also my two West Division lots of land. I leave to my daughter Juliana, wife of George De Kay, 5 shillings. To my wife Elizabeth the choice of my negroes, and to my daughter Dorithy the second choice. "And as my wife is now pregnant, the child, if it lives, is to have the third choice." All the remainder of my estate I leave to my wife and children. I make my wife, and William Worthrinton, of Saybrook, and John Galie, of Goshen, and Benjamin Carpenter, of Goshen, and Henry Usonow, executors. Witnesses, Joseph Wood, Israel Parshall, Jonathan Cory, Jr. Proved, February 28, 1757.

Elizabeth Worthington m. (2) 6 Feb 1760 **Elnathan Chauncey** of Durham, CT.

---children of Samuel Gale & Elizabeth Worthington:

- **Samuel Gale**
- **Richard Gale**
- **Richard Gale**
- **Asa Worthington Gale**, b. about 1756; d. 14 Aug 1777 Cape Francois.
- **Juliana Gale**, m. **George De Kay**
- **Dorothy Gale**
- **Benjamin Gale**, b. about 1758; d. 1796-7 washed overboard in a storm, from a ship in which he had taken passage from the East Indies to New York. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V 1754-1760, page 159 & 160 (will of Samuel Galie); Goodwin, Nathaniel. Genealogical Notes of Connecticut and Massachusetts, F.A.Brown. Hartford. 1856, p. 265

**Gall, Stevanus** m. 8 Feb 1755 **Maragritie Storm**  
 Stevanus Gall Sleepy Hollow Dutch dau. of  
 son of Ref Ch (both of  
 Phillipsburgh)  
 b. Hooghduysland b. Phillipsburgh  
 ---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**Unplaced Gale Women:**

**Dorothy Gale**, m. 28 May 1759 NYC Ref Ch, **Verdine Elsworth**  
**Maria Gale**, m. Feb 1797 Goshen, NY, Rev. **John Joline** (*New York Magazine*)  
**Maria Gale**, m. 7 Sep 1814 St. James Episc. Ch, Goshen, NY, **David Miller**

**Galeau, Pierre** (Galhaut) m. **Susanne Boisons** (Boisson)  
 Pierre Galeau  
 ---children of Pierre Galeau & Susanne Boisons:

- **Marie Galeau**, bp. 12 Jan 1701 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Perlier, Marie Naudin)
  - **Anne Galhaut**, bp. 15 March 1702 NYC French Ch (wit: Pierre Rexeau, Janne Odarts)
- Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Gallaudet, Joseph** m. about 1787/88 **Ann Badeau**  
 Joseph Gallaudet dau. of Elias Badeau &  
 son of Elisha Gallaudet & Esther  
 Jeane DuBois b. 13 Aug 1770  
 b. 8 Jan 1763 d. 22 Feb 1829 age 58.6.9  
 d. 20 June 1816 age 53.5.12 buried 1st Meth Ch Cem., New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY  
 buried 1st Meth Ch Cem., New Rochelle, NY  
 In her will (White Plains L:302) (abstract), dated 15 Dec 1828, she wrote: Ann Gallaudet (widow) of the Town of East Chester, Westchester Co., NY, mentioned dau Amelia, single woman; Elizabeth Lobb, dau. of Jacob Lobb; dau. Mary Ann, wife of Richard Secord, Jr.; Meriam, wife of James Yates; dau. Elizabeth, wife of Horace B. Sloat; sons Peter E. and William P. Appoints sons Peter E. and William P. executors. Signed Ann Gallaudet (her mark). Witnessed by Chs. Stewart, Samuel

Rockwell, Moses S. Farrinton. Proved 9 March 1829.

---children of Joseph Gallaudet & Ann Badeau:

- **Peter E. Gallaudet**
- **William P. Gallaudet**
- **Mary Ann Gallaudet**, m. **Richard Secord, Jr.**
- **Meriam Gallaudet**, m. **James Yates**
- **Elizabeth Gallaudet**, m. **Horace B. Sloat**
- **Amelia Gallaudet**
- **Robert Hayward Gallaudet**, b. 31 Aug 1812; d. 27 Dec 1874 age 61.3.26; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, NY; m.

**Ann W. Barton**, dau. of James Barton & Hannah -?-

---Sources: Old wills of New Rochelle: copies of wills by citizens of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1784-1830.. New Rochelle, N.Y. New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Typescript (mimeographed) Notes by Morgan H. Seacord, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 155 (will of Ann Gallaudet); Spies, Francis Ferdinand, St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NY Gravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 46

**Gallaudet, Pierre Elisee** (Peter)

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet  
son of Jusue Gallaudet &  
Margaret Prioleau

b. about 1690 Mauze, DaAunis, France<sup>1</sup>  
d. after 1738 (prob. Staten Island, NY)<sup>1</sup>

m. (1) about 1719  
(prob. New Rochelle)

**Jeanne**  
dau. of

b. about 1696<sup>1</sup>  
d. about 1734 (prob. Staten Island, NY)<sup>1</sup>

m. (2) about 1734  
(prob. Staten Island)

**Magdalaine Gendron**  
dau. of Pierre Gendron &  
Leah DeVoe  
b. 1714 New Rochelle, NY

Pierre Elisee Gallaudet first appears in a record as a witness to the marriage of his sister, Marie, to Renee Boudet of Bel-lard, at the Parish Church of St. Gelaïs in France in 1711. He was the immigrant ancestor of the family and first is mentioned in the records of the New World in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York in 1722 in a deed between Daniel Bonnet and Cornelius Tienhoven, where he is referred to as "Docteur Gallaudet."<sup>1</sup>

In White Plains, New York, dated February 11, 1726, the following is recorded: "Peter Elisee Gallaudet of New Rochelle, Chirurgien [surgeon], bought land in New Rochelle from Samuel Bonnet of the same place for 200 pounds." His departure from New Rochelle is assumed when he sold his property: "Mar. 1, 1732 Pierre Elisee Gallaudet and his wife Jan sold the same or part of the same land to Zachariah Angevins for 130 pounds."<sup>1</sup>

Pierre's naturalization is recorded as follows: "At a Council held at Fort George in New York June 17- 1726--- an act for naturalizing: [among others] Pierre Elisee Gallaudet."

His name appears on a record for the next and final time in Port Richmond, Staten Island at the christening of his daughter Esther (more commonly known later as "Hester") on 5 Nov 1738.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet & (1) Jeanne

- **John Gallaudet**, b. 1720
- **Susanna Gallaudet**, b. 1721
- **Maria Gallaudet**, b. about 1723
- **Thomas Gallaudet**, b. 1725
- **Elisha Gallaudet**, b. about 1728
- **Elizabeth Gallaudet**, b. about 1730

---children of Pierre Elisee Gallaudet & (2) Magdalene Gendron:

- **Leah Gallaudet**, b. about 1736
- **Esther Gallaudet**, b. 1738
- **Paul Gallaudet**, b. about 1741

---Sources:

[1] Information 19 March 2004 from Peter McManus <pmcmanus@ix.netcom.com>;

**Galloway, A. H.**

A. H. Galloway

m.

**H. L. Dater**

---children of A. H. Galloway & H. L. Dater:

- **Mary Catharine Galloway**, b. 9 July 1835; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Galloway, Hudson** (Hudson McFarland Galloway) (Galleway)

Hudson McFarland Galloway  
son of Timothy Galloway &  
Alisia Ball

b. 30 April 1830 NJ<sup>1,2</sup>  
d. 13 Feb 1916<sup>2</sup>

m. (1) 24 Nov 1850  
First Presbyterian Ch,  
Monroe, NY<sup>2,3</sup>

**Ann Carlough**  
dau. of John George Carlough &  
Mary Babcock

b. 1832 NY<sup>1</sup>  
d. about 1886

m. (2) about 1893

**Anna E. Wanamaker**  
b. July 1856 NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Monroe, Page 14, enumerated 21 July 1860,

Dwelling 1081, Family 1124 (living in the same dwelling with the family of Wm. & Sarah A. Hilliken) (all b. NY) -- Hudson Galloway, 30, Master Mason; Ann [Galloway], 27; Mary A. [Galloway], 7; William S. [Galloway], 3; Sarah E. [Galloway], 1.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 2, Page 20, enumerated 15 June 1870, Dwelling 105, Family 149 (all b. NY) -- Galloway, Hudson, 39, Builder; [Galloway], Ann, 37, Keeps House; [Galloway], Mary A., Type setter; [Galloway], William H., 13, Attends School; [Galloway], Sarah E., 11, Attends School; [Galloway], Ida, 8, Attends School.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 156, Page 52, enumerated 4 June 1880, Dwelling 385, Family 507 -- Galleway, Hudson, 50, married, Stone Mason, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NY; [Galleway], Ann, 48, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Galleway], Mary, 21?, Daughter, Single, Dressmaking, b. NY; [Galleway], Ida, 18, Daughter, At Home, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Monroe Village, District 27, Page 26, enumerated 18 June 1900 -- Galloway, Hudson, Head, b. April 1830, age 70, married 7 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY, Retired; [Galloway], Anna E., Wife, b. July 1856, age 43, married 7 yrs., mother of 1 child, 0 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 4, District 117, Page 5, enumerated 16 April 1910, 258 Godwin Street, Dwelling 53, Family 74 (both b. NY, both parents b. NY) -- Galloway, Hudson, Head, 79, second marriage, married 17 yrs., Own Income; [Galloway], Annie E., Wife, 53, first marriage, married 17 yrs., mother of 1 child, 0 children then living.

---children of Hudson Galloway & Ann Carlough:

- **Mary A. Galloway**, b. about 1853 NY
- **William H. Galloway** (William S. Galloway), b. about 1857 NY
- **Sarah E. Galloway**, b. about 1859 NY
- **Ida Galloway**, b. 1862<sup>1</sup> NY

---Sources:

[1] Information online Oct 2009, Rockland Co. List, from Kenneth H. McKeever <mckeever@rocketmail.com>;

[2] Hudson McFarland Galloway Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

[3] Brooks, Mrs. C. Arthur, *History of the First Presbyterian Church of Monroe, [Orange Co.], New York : 1783-1956*, p. 178;

### Galloway, Jacobus/James

Jacobus/James Galloway  
son of John Galloway &

Annatje Lamb

b. 7 Nov 1742 NY<sup>1</sup>

bp. 14 April 1742 NYC Ref Ch

d. Dec 1810 (1 Nov 1810 Monroe, Orange Co., NY<sup>1</sup>)

m. (1) 8 March 1761

m. (2) 28 Nov 1791  
Orange Co., NY

### Ann Smith

dau. of Austin Smith &

Mehitable Tuthill

b. 6 March 1743

bp.

d. 1790

### Rebecca Knapp

dau. of Nathaniel Knapp (of Sugar Loaf) &  
Sarah Sutton

b. 9 Oct 1756

d. 17 July 1826 Sugar Loaf, NY

"James Galloway signed Association, 1775. He was a 2nd Lt. (commissioned. 21 Feb 1778 in Capt. Francis Smith's Woodbury Clove Co., of Col. Jesse Woodhull's Regt. in Rev. War. He and his son James carted links of the "great Chain" used by Wahington's forces to obstruct the Hudson River above West Point from Sterling Furnace to new Windsor with ten yoke of oxen in 1779 [? what is the source for this ?]

His house and farm, said by Ruttenber & Clark to be at Rye Hill, one mi. so. of Monroe, valued at \$800 on tax list of 20 Sep 1799. He bought 250 acres (all of Cheescocks #4, one mi. no. of present Harriman) for 700 on 9 Jan 1801 (wit. George Galloway and James S. Galloway, his nephews).

---children of Jacobus/James Galloway & (1) Ann Smith:

- **Hannah Galloway**, b. 1763; d. 1853
- **James Galloway**, b. 27 April 1765<sup>1</sup>; d. 1840
- **Mary Galloway**, b. 28 April 1767<sup>1</sup>; d. before 1806
- **Thomas D. Galloway**, b. 12 May 1769 NY<sup>1</sup>; d. 1855
- **Catherine Galloway**, b. 29 May 1771<sup>1</sup>; d. 1854
- **Mahitable Galloway** (Mehitable), b. 10 July 1773<sup>1</sup>; d. before 1806
- **Nancy Galloway** (Anna Nancy Galloway), b. 7 Aug 1775<sup>1</sup>; d. 1860
- **Martha Galloway** (Patty), b. 23 Nov 1785; d. 1857
- **Sarah B. Galloway** (Sally), b. 16 Oct 1787<sup>1</sup>; d. 1827

---Sources:

[1] Hudson McFarland Galloway Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

Information online Feb 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

### Galloway, James

James Galloway

m.

**Sarah Elizabeth Cueman** (Coejeman)

---children of James Galloway & Sarah Elizabeth Cueman:

- **Raymond Howard Galloway**, b. 15 May 1889; bp. 8 Sep 1889 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Information online March 2000 from Mark <Amgb4fun@aol.com> citing Register of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stone House Plains, (Brookdale, Essex Co.) New Jersey, 1801-1828 (FHL # 1019522 item 3)

**Galloway, John**

John Galloway  
son of

m. 7 Aug 1727  
Ref Ch, NYC

**Annatje Lamb**

dau. of Alexander Lamb &  
Lysbeth Koningh

b. about 1700  
bp.  
d. 1747

b.  
bp. 16 March 1709 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 1747

He was an indentured apprentice to a NYC ropemaker. His indenture was registered on 13 March 1715, and was to run for 15 years. From Collections of The NY Historical Society, for the Year 1909 NY; printed for the Society, 1910 p.120 An indenture dated 9th June 1719 - Peter Colvell for the sum of 20 paid by Mr. William Dugdale and Mr. John Searle of the city of NY, Reapers the Receipt whereof he doth herby acknowledge by and with the Consent and good liking of John Galloway the apprentice within named hath assigned and sett over unto the said William Dugdale and John Searle and the survivor of them all and Every the Term of years Service and Term of Apprenticeship of the said John Galloway now to come and unexpired of the said Term of Eleven years and three Months for which he hath bond himself apprentice unto the said Peter Colvell...the said John Galloway the Apprentice within Mentioned doth hereby consent to serve out all the Rest of the said Term....and the said William Dugdale and John Searle ... promise and Grant to teach and Instruct or Cause to be taught and Instructed the said John Galloway the Apprentice the Art or Mystery of a Reaper [Roper?] which they now use after the best Manner that they now know or hereafter shall know during the Residue of the said term. ... and also shall find and Provide unto the said John Galloway the Apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink, apparel, Lodging and washing, whatsoever fitt for such and Apprentice... Document sealed by Peter Covell and John Galloway signed with his mark. Recorded 29 June 1719.<sup>1</sup>

His estate was valued at 10 pounds in NYC tax assessment of Feb 1730. He became a freeman in 1734 describing himself as a ropemaker.

---children of John Galloway & Annatje Lamb:

- **John Galoway**, bp. 29 March 1730 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Van Mepelen, Elisabeth Lam); d. 1823 New Windsor, NY; m. about 1758 (prob) **Leah Van Duzer**<sup>2</sup>
- **Elisabet Galoway**, bp. 28 Nov 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Van Mepelen, Jannetje Lamb, s.h.v.); m. 30 May 1748 Ref Ch, Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, **Henry Dier/Deyer, Sr.** In 1775 he signed a Revolutionary Association, Cornwall Precinct.
- **Maria Galloway**, bp. 8 April 1733 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Lam, Christina Lent); apparently d.y.
- **Thomas Galloway**, bp. 29 Jan 1735 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Alexander Lam, Elisabeth Koning wed. van Alexander Lam)
- **Alexander Galloway**, bp. 4 May 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Jarvis, Marytje Koning, z.h.v.); d. May 1799; m. about 1757 **Mary Shildrin**. He was a 3rd Lt. in the Rev. War. They had 8 children.<sup>2</sup>
- **Maria Galloway**, bp. 6 Aug 1740 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Mepel, Sara Gaside, j.d.); m. (poss) 12 Sep 1758 Trinity Epis. Ch, NYC, **John Farrell**
- **Jacobus/James Galloway**, bp. 14 Apr 1742 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendricus Van Mepel, Maria Pammer, syn. h.v.); d. Dec 1810<sup>2</sup>; m. (1) 8 March 1761, **Ann Smith**, dau. of Austin Smith & Mehitable Tuthill; m. (2) 28 Nov 1791, **Rebecca Knapp**, dau. of Nathaniel Knapp & Sarah Sutton
- **William Galloway**, b. poss about 1744
- **Hendrick/Henry Galloway**, bp. 29 Oct 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johanne Lamm, Maria Panm h.v.v. Henric g.v. Mepelen)
- **George Galloway**, b. about 1748; d. 1780<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online Feb 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Bob Leahy <leahy@friend.ly.net>;

[2] Information online Feb 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hudson McFarland Galloway Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

**Giellewee, Jan**

Jan Giellewee

m.

**Annatie**

---children of Jan Hiellewee & Annatie

- **Raghel Giellewee** (Rachel Galloway), bp. 16 June 1744 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Thexel, Leena his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

**Galleway, John**

John Galleway

m.

**Lea**

---children of John Galleway & Lea

- **Isaak Gallewe**, bp. June (no day in record) 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (no mother's surname in bp. record) (wit: Steven & Marritje Slot)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

**Galloway, John C.**

John C. Galloway

m.

**Caroline**

b. about 1800 NY

b. about 1803 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Monroe, Page 37, enumerated 27 July 1850, Dwelling 284, Family 284, enumerated 27 July 1850 (all b. NY) -- Jno. C. Galloway, 50, Tanner; Caroline Galloway, 47;



Charlotte Galloway, 17; Mary Galloway, 14; Ellen Galloway, 11.

---children of John C. Galloway & Caroline

- **Charlotte Galloway**, b. about 1833 NY
- **Mary Galloway**, b. about 1836 NY
- **Ellen Galloway**, b. about 1839 NY

**Galloway, Robert F.**

Robert F. Galloway m.  
 b. 17 May 1821 NY  
 d. 7 Nov 1885

buried Ramapo Ref Ch Cem., Mahwah. Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Monroe, p. 55, enumerated 30 July 1850, Dwelling 623?, Family 623 (all b. NY) -- Robert F. Galloway, 27, Farmer, value real estate \$7000; Ann Galloway, 30; Sophia Galloway, 5; Mary E. Galloway, 2; Charles Woodruff, 16.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Monroe, p. 50, enumerated 4 August 1860, Dwelling 1341, Family 1393 (all b. NY) -- Richard Lewis, 23, Laborer; R. F. Galloway, 38, Farmer, value real estate \$8000, value personal estate \$3000; Ann [Galloway], 40; Sophia A. [Galloway], 16; Mary E. [Galloway], 13; Peter Signs, 60, Farm Laborer; Mary Curtis, 9.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 119, enumerated 4 Oct 1870, Dwelling 1017, Family 997 (all b. NY) -- Galloway, Robert F., 47, Hotel Keeper, value real estate \$9000, value personal estate \$20,000; [Galloway], Ann, 48, Keeping House; [Galloway], Sophia, 25; plus apparently unrelated bar Keeper, domestic servant, labrer, and grooms.

---children of Robert F. Galloway & Ann G.

- **Sophia A. Galloway**, b. about 1845 NY
- **Mary E. Galloway**, b. about 1847 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Galloway, Thomas**

Thomas Galloway m. 10 Jan 1792  
 son of Jacobus Galloway & Orange Co., NY  
 Ann Smith

b. 12 May 1769 NY  
 d. 9 Feb 1855 Chester, Orange Co., NY

---children of Thomas Galloway & Ruth Mapes:

- **Jerusha Galloway**, b. 7 March 1793
- **James Galloway**, b. 26 Feb 1794
- **John Galloway**, b. 18 Aug 1795
- **Mary Galloway**, b. 3 Nov 1796 Bellvale, Orange Co., NY
- **Ruth Ann Galloway**, b. 21 June 1798
- **Thomas Galloway**, b. 5 May 1800
- **Rebecca Galloway**, b. 13 Sep 1801
- **Timothy Galloway**, b. 14 May 1803; m. 1829 Monroe, Orange Co., NY, **Alisia Ball** (Else), dau. of Richard Ball & Elizabeth Smith
- **Alexander Galloway**, b. 11 Jan 1805
- **Catherine Galloway**, b. 22 Feb 1807
- **Sarah Galloway**, b. 15 March 1811 Chester, Orange Co., NY
- **Gilbert Galloway**, b. 12 Feb 1815
- **Elizabeth J. Galloway**, b. about 1832 NY

---Sources: Hudson McFarland Galloway Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

**Galloway, Timothy**

Timothy Galloway m. 1829  
 son of Thomas Galloway & Monroe, Orange Co., NY  
 Ruth Mapes

b. 14 May 1803  
 d. 24 Feb 1890 Monroe, Orange Co., NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Monroe, Page 37, enumerated 27 July 1850, Dwelling 280, Family 280 (all b. NY) -- Timothy Galloway, 46, Carpenter; Else Galloway, 36; Hudson Galloway, 20, Labor; T. G. Galloway (male), 19, Labor; Elizabeth J. Galloway, 18; Smith Galloway, 6.

---children of Timothy Galloway & Else

- **Hudson McFarland Galloway**, b. April 1830 NY; m. (1) **Ann Carlough**, dau. of John George Carlough & Mary Babcock; m. (2) 1893, **Anna E. Wanamaker**
- **Elizabeth J. Galloway**, b. 22 July 1831 NY
- **Thomas G. Galloway**, b. May 1833 NY

**Ann G.**

b. 15 Oct 1814 NY  
 d. 3 Aug 1890

buried Ramapo Ref Ch Cem., Mahwah

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Monroe, p. 55, enumerated 30 July 1850, Dwelling 623?, Family 623 (all b. NY) -- Robert F. Galloway, 27, Farmer, value real estate \$7000; Ann Galloway, 30; Sophia Galloway, 5; Mary E. Galloway, 2; Charles Woodruff, 16.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Monroe, p. 50, enumerated 4 August 1860, Dwelling 1341, Family 1393 (all b. NY) -- Richard Lewis, 23, Laborer; R. F. Galloway, 38, Farmer, value real estate \$8000, value personal estate \$3000; Ann [Galloway], 40; Sophia A. [Galloway], 16; Mary E. [Galloway], 13; Peter Signs, 60, Farm Laborer; Mary Curtis, 9.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 119, enumerated 4 Oct 1870, Dwelling 1017, Family 997 (all b. NY) -- Galloway, Robert F., 47, Hotel Keeper, value real estate \$9000, value personal estate \$20,000; [Galloway], Ann, 48, Keeping House; [Galloway], Sophia, 25; plus apparently unrelated bar Keeper, domestic servant, labrer, and grooms.

---children of Robert F. Galloway & Ann G.

**Ruth Mapes**

dau. of Hendrick Mapes (Henry) &  
 Ruth Rumsey

b. 2 Dec 1771 Monroe, Orange Co., NY  
 d. 1835

- **Robert F. Galloway**, b. 20 Oct 1835
  - **Silas Galloway**, b. 11 April 1838
  - **George Galloway**, b. March 1841
  - **Smith Galloway** (Samuel Smith Galloway), b. 1845 NY
  - **Ann Augusta Galloway**, b. 31 May 1851
  - **Mary Frances Galloway**, b. about 1852
- Sources: Hudson McFarland Galloway Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

**Gamberton, Carl** (Carlton?)

Carl Gamberton m. **May Belle Ramsey**  
 May Belle Ramsey, Mrs. Carl Gamberton, joined the Ref Ch of Wyckoff 2 Feb 1913.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 14

**Gamberton, Chester P.**

Chester P. Gamberton m. **Mamie Hammond**  
 b. b. 1883  
 d. d. 1915  
 buried buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 110

**Gamble** See separate file: Gamble

**Gannon, Leroy**

Leroy Gannon m. **Lulu Rose**  
 son of Fred I Gannon & dau. of (prob) William H. Rose &  
 Rebecca Benjamin Sarah A. Forshay  
 b. 31 July 1902 NY b. 20 June 1906 NJ  
 d. 24 Sep 1963 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY d. 21 Dec 1970 Ramapo, NY  
 buried Sloatsburg, Rockland Co., NY Cemetery buried Sloatsburg, NY Cemetery

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Hillburn, District 30, enumerated 2 April 1930, Second Street, Dwelling 19, Family 19 -- Gannon, LeRoy B., Head, Renting home, age 27, married at age 23, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Milling Machine Operator, Railway Equipment; [Gannon], Lulu, Wife, 23, married at age 19, b. NJ, her parents b. NY; [Gannon], Robert P., Son, 3/12, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ.

The family lived at 5 Ridge Ave, Suffern NY between 1942 and 1958. After that Leroy and Lulu moved to Mount Ivy trailer Park. When Leroy passed in 1963, she moved in with her daughter (Alice Starr) in Garnerville, NY until her death in 1970.

---children of Leroy Gannon & Lulu Rose:

- **Robert Percy Gannon**, b. 1 Jan 1930 NY; d. 16 May 2001 Vero Beach South, FL; m. **Rose Elaine Gaeta**.  
 Rose Elaine Gaeta was b. 1933; d. 2009. In 1987 they lived in Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Alice Gannon**, m. -?- Starr
- **Child Gannon**, d.y.

---Sources: Information posted online July 2010 in query on Rootsweb.com Rockland Co. List, NYROCKLAND; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

**Gano, Gaignon, Geneau, etc.**

**Gano, Andries**

Andries Gano m. 26 Jan 1721 **Anna Burger**  
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of  
 (license 26 Jan 1721)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Gano, Daniel**

Daniel Gano m. **Sarah Britton**  
 son of Etienne/Stephen Gano & dau. of Nathaniel Britton &

They removed from Staten Island to Hopewell, NJ.

---children of Daniel Gano & Sarah Britton:

- **Daniel Gano**
- **Jane Gano**
- **Stephen Gano**, d.y.
- **Susanna Gano**
- **John Gano** (Rev.), d. 10 Aug 1804; m. **Sarah Stiles**, dau. of John Stiles. He was ordained 1754.

- **Nathaniel Gano**
- **David Gano**
- **Sarah Gano**

---Sources: Potter, Elisha R., French Settlements in Rhode Island, "The Ganeaux Family", Providence, 1879, p. 86

**Gano, Etienne** See also: Gano, Stephen

**Gano, Etienne** (Geneau; Etienne Rochelle)

Etienne Gano

m.

**Lydia Meteren** (Materum)

He was a Huguenot, who with his wife and son, escaped to New Amsterdam. He bought property in New Amsterdam 29 April 1662, and was later granted 80 acres of land on Staten Island.

Estienne (or Stephen) Ganeau of Rochelle, came to New Amsterdam in the summer of 1661, having sailed in May of that year in the ship *Beaver* from Amsterdam, accompanied by his wife and two children. In 1662, he purchased a house and lot in Pearl Street, west of Whitehall, then the shore of the East river, and in the following year his dau. named Sarah was baptized in the Ditch Church. On the 2nd June 1677 he obtained a grant of 80 acres upland with 10 a. of meadow on the West side of Staten Island by the river side, whence his descendants subsequently moved to New Jersey. He is supposed to have been the ancestor of the present Gano family.--O'C.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Etienne Gano & Lydia Meteren*:

- **Francis Geneau**

- (prob) **Daniel Ganeaux**, m. **Sarah Britton**, dau. of Nathaniel Britton of Staten Island. They removed to Hopewell, NJ.
- **Sara Garneau**, bp. 4 Feb 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Cobjouw, Magdalena du Trieux)

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. V -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 8, 1664 to May 1, 1666, inclusive, p. 42, footnote;

Riker, James, Revised History of Harlem...New York, 1904, p. 324 footnote; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Potter, Elisha R., French Settlements in Rhode Island, "The Ganeaux Family", Providence, 1879, p. 86

**Gerneaux, Francois**

Francois Gerneaux, a Huguenot from the Isle of Guernsey, came to America and settled near New Rochelle, New York, where he died at the age of 103. The family name was changed after a time to Gano. Francois brought his son Stephen to America as a child. Stephen married Ann Walton and had nine children. One of their sons, Daniel Gano, who married Sara Britton, daughter of Nathaniel Britton of Staten Island, moved to Hopewell, Hunterdon County. Among the children born to them was John Gano, born 22 July 1727.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Francois Ganeaux &*

- **Etienne/Stephen Ganeaux/Gano**

---Sources:

[1] Koehler, Albert F. The Huguenots or The Early French in New Jersey. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1996, p. 14;

Potter, Elisha R., Memoir Concerning the French Settlements and French Settlers in the Colony of Rhode Island. 1879. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1968, p. 128

**Gaignon, Francois** (Gerneau; Gano)

Francois Gaignon

m. 3 June 1688

**Ariaantje Jans** (Agnietje Helmers?)

son of

Albany Ref Ch

dau. of

In 1685 Francois Gaignon sued Cornelis Dyckman for 17 beavers for wages earned by him (Minutes of the Court of Albany, Rensselaerswyck & Schenectady 1680-1685 Vol III). In 1693 Francois Gaignon and his wife Arianntje Helmersen were residing at Kingston, Ulster County. An Agnietje Jansz was a witness with Andries Sharp at the baptism 5 Jan 1701 at Kinderhook of Andries son of Johannes and Geertruy Scharp.

---*children of Francois Gaignon & Ariaantje Jans*:

- **Agnietje Gaignon** (spelled Agniet in baptism), bp. 8 Sept 1689 Albany Ref Ch (Wit: Helmert Jansz and Agniet Jansz); d.y.
- **Agnietje Gaignon** (spelled Agniet in baptism), bp. 10 Nov 1693 Kingston Ref Ch (Wit: Agniet Jacobsen, Jacob Helmersen)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Information online Jan 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from J. Kelsey Jones <montrose@ptdprolog.net>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

**Gano, John** (Rev.)

John Gano

m.

**Sarah Stites**

b. 1727 Hopewell, NJ

He attended Princeton College and became a Baptist minister. In October 1755 he accepted a call to the church at Morristown, NJ, bought a farm there, and settled briefly. Missionary in spirit he spent two years in North Carolina, among the religiously destitute people, and then returning North, organized the First Baptist Church of New York City, and for twenty-six years was its pastor. During this period he also served for a time as pastor of the First Baptist Church of Philadelphia, spending two Sundays of the month there; since preachers of his rank were few and in great demand.

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War John Gano became chaplain, and remained in the army seven years, giving a devoted and highly acceptable service. When peace was restored, Mr. Gano returned to his New York pastorate. In 1788 he resigned to go to Kentucky. In 1798 he fell from his horse, breaking his shoulder. Soon after he was stricken with paralysis. During the Great Revival, 1800-1803, his speech was restored and he preached, as a contemporary described it, "in an

astounding manner."

---children of John Gano & Sarah Stites:

- **Stephen Gano** (Rev.), d. 1828. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church at Providence, RI from 1793 until his death in 1828.

---Sources: Fosdick, Lucian J., The French Blood In America, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1994, p. 279

**[Gano?] Chaigneau, Pieter**

Pieter Chaigneau  
son of

m. 29 May 1698  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 13 May 1698  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Aaltje Hendricks Smith**  
(widow of **Isaac Van Tilburg**)  
dau. of Hendrick Barentsen Smith &  
Gerritje Willems

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Pieter Chaigneau, j.m. Van Rochel. en Aeltje Smit, Wede. Van Isacq Van Tilburg, beyse woonende alhier.

---children of Pieter Chaigneau & Aaltje Smith:

- **Pierre Chagneau**, bp. 12 Feb 1699 NYC French Ch (wit: Paul Drouillet, wid. Hatier) (parents in bp. record: Pierre Chagneau & Alkey Smith)
- **Aeltje Charneau**, bp. 7 July 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barnardus Smith, Annetje Smith, h.v. van Justus Bosch)
- **Maria Chaigneau**, bp. 31 Jan 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Justus Bosch, Ann Smith)
- **Jacob Chaigneau**, bp. 12 March 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Van Hoek, Annetje Smith, syn h.v.)
- **Gerretje Chagneau**, bp. 20 (or 24) Feb 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Bernardus Smith, Annetje Colevelt, s.h.v.)
- **Pieter Chagneau**, bp. 29 Aug 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Justus Bosch, Hanna Van Hoek)
- **Johanna Chaigneau**, bp. 16 Aug 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Justus Bosch, Annatje V. de Boog)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Gano, Stephen** (Stephen Gano, Jr.) (Etienne Gano?)

Stephen Gano  
son of

m.

**Susanna Usselton**  
dau. of Francis Usselton/Yselton &  
Sarah Barnes

Stephen Gano, Jr. was of Staten Island, NY.

---Sources: Information posted on Dutch-Colonies List, Jan 2010 by Howard Swain <hswain@ix.netcom.com>;

**Gano, Stephen**

Stephen Gano

m.

**Elizabeth**

Stephen Gano of Somerset Co., NJ, d. before 13 March 1760, on which date, and inventory of his estate was recorded: Inventory, £115.18, incl. a negroman, £50; made by Tomas Pletersen and Joshua Cosahn. 1760, Mar. 19. Bond of Elisabeth, widow, Adm'x; "Joshuha Coshan" (Kishan) of said Co., fellowbondsmen.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Stephen Gano)

**Gano, Stephen**

Stephen Gano  
son of

m. 21 Oct 1782  
NJ Archives (License?)  
(he of Orange Co.)

**Cornelia Vervason**  
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**Gansel, Jean**

Jean Gansel

m.

**Judy Le Roy**

---children of Jean Gansel & Judy Le Roy:

- **Judy Gansel**, bp. 17 Nov 1700 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean le Chevallier, Marthe Couson)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Gansevoort, Harmen**

Harmen Gansevoort

m.

-?-

---children of Harmen Gansevoort &

- **Harmen Harmense Gansevoort**, m. before 1683, **Marietje Leendertsz Conyn**
- (poss) **Anna Gansevoort**, m. 20 Sep 1692 Albany Ref Ch, **Jacobus De Warrum**

**Gansevoort, Harmen Harmense**

Harmen Gansevoort  
son of

m. before 1683

**Marietje Leendertsz Conyn**  
dau. of Leendert Phillipsz Conyn &

Agnietje Casperse

Harmen's marriage allied him with a whole complex of brewers' families. Maritje had two sisters and three brothers; one sister -- Commertje -- married Jan Bronck...and the other -- Lysbeth -- married a son of Jan Thomasz Witbeck. The children and grandchildren of these marriages -- Gansevoorts, Conyns, Broncks, and Witbecks -- intermarried frequently with each other and each others' brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, and cousins-in-law, until the descendants of Leendert Philipsz Conyn formed a compact core uniting several brewing and farming families. The full development of this family complex took place over a century and can only be properly appreciated by working out in detail the interrelationships among the spouses of Harmen [Gansevoort]'s twelve children -- ten daughters and two sons, of whom seven daughters and one son married and had families.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Harmen Harmense Gansevoort & Marietje Leendertsz Conyn:

- **Lysbeth Gansevoort**, m. 6 April 1701 Albany Ref Ch, **Johannes de Waandelaar**
- **Leendert Harmensz Gansevoort**, bp. 19 Sep 1683 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Leendert Philipsz, Annetje Leenderts)
- **Rachel Harmens Gansevoort**, bp. 20 June 1686 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Caspar Leendertsz [Conyn], Aaltje Winne)
- **Lidia Harmense Gansevoort**, bp. 20 July 1690 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Bensing, Weintje Philipsz)
- **Rebecca Gansevoort**, bp. 9 July 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Leendert Philipsz [Conyn], Agnietje Leendertsz)
- **Hendrik Harmesz Gansevoort**, bp. 27 Sep 1696 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bronk, Caspar Leenderts, Kommertje Bronk)
- (prob) **Hilletje Gansevoort**, m. **Thomas Williams**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Aug 2000, DutchColonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dkoenig@library.berkeley.edu> citing Kenney, Alice P., *The Gansevoorts of Albany: Dutch Patricians in the Upper Hudson Valley*, Syracuse University Press, 1969, pp. 36-37; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

**Gansevoort, Harmen** (Ganzevoort)

Harmen Gansevoort  
son of (prob) Leendert Gansevoort &  
Catrina De Wandelaar

m. 29 May 1740  
Albany Ref Ch  
(with License)

**Magdalena Douw**  
dau. of Petrus Douw &  
Anna Van Rensselaer

b.  
bp. 20 April 1712 Albany Ref Ch  
d.

b. 1 Aug 1718  
bp. 3 Aug 1718 Albany Ref Ch  
d. 12 Oct 1796

---children of Harmen Hansevoort & Magdalena Douw:

- **Zara Ganzevoort** (Sara), bp. 17 June 1741 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Leendert and Catharina Ganzevoort)
- **Petrus Ganzevoort**, bp. 16 Jan 1743 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Anna Douw) (no mother's surname in bp. record); apparently d.y.
- **Anna Ganzevoort**, bp. 19 Oct 1744 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Anna Douw)
- **Catarina Ganzevoort**, bp. 25 Oct 1747 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johanes Gansevoort, Catrina Douw)
- **Petrus Ganzevoort**, bp. 16 July 1749 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Folkert P. Douw, Elje Gansevoort)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Talcott, S. V., *Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families*, Albany, 1883, p. 69, online Oct 1999 version at Cornell University MOA (Making of America) site: <http://moa.cit.cornell.edu/dienst/moabrowse.fly/MOA-JOURNALS2:TALC-0006/3/1:TIFF2GIF:100>

**Gansevoort, Leendert** (Ganzevoort)

Leendert Gansevoort  
son of Harmen Harmense Gansevoort &  
Marietje Leendertsz Conyn  
bp. 19 Sep 1683 Albany Ref Ch

m. 11 May 1712  
Albany Ref Ch  
(with Banns)

**Catrina De Wandelaar**  
dau. of  
bp.

---children of Leendert Gansevoort & Catrina De Wandelaar:

- **Harmen Gansevoort**, bp. 20 April 1712 (Easter) Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hannes Wandelaar, Maria Gansevoort); m. (prob) 29 May 1740 Albany Ref Ch, **Magdalena Douw**
- **Hendrik Gansevoort**, bp. 19 Aug 1716 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Frans and Elsie Wenne) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Sara Gansevoort**, bp. 28 Dec 1718 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joannes De Wandelaar, Sara Meyndertsen)
- **Johannes Gansevoort**, bp. 7 April 1721 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Wenne, Anna Kitsenaar)
- **Maria Gansevoort**, bp. 9 June 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Arent Pruym, Rachel Harmensen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Pieter Gansevoort**, bp. 25 July 1725 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thom. and Hill. Williams) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Elsie Gansevoort**, bp. 17 Sep 1727 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Petr. V. Driesen, Cathar. Pruyyn) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Agnietje Gansevoort**, bp. 4 Feb 1730 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Eduard and Marg. Williams) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Unplaced Gansevoort Women:

**Agnietje Gansevoort**, m. 7 Aug 1692 Albany Ref Ch, **Tomas Willemsz**, y.m. from NY  
**Lysbeth Gansevoort**, m. before 1693 **Phlip Philipsz**

**Gardemoy, Jacob**

Jacob Gardemoy  
son of

m. 19 Sep 1714  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 18 Sep 1714)

**Dirkje Van Tilburg**  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Garden** See: Gordon

**Gardenier** See separate file: Gardenier, Gardiner

Note that some of the surname Garnier became Gurnee, q.v.

**Gardyn, Johannes** (m. Dirckje Jans) See: Gerdyn, Johannes

**Garland, John**

John Garland  
son of

m. 20 April 1669

**Susanna Verplank**  
(widow of **Marten Van Waert**)  
dau. of Abraham Isaacs Verplank &  
Maria Vigne  
bp. 25 May 1642 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

bp.  
d. about 1673/74

John Garland's permit to trade with the Indians, extended also to his wife, and was given March 10, 1672. (Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series)

His commission to trade in Delaware was given March 20, 1673, while Deputy Governor Francis Lovelace was in office, and is published in Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania (p. 404). It runs as follows:-- "License was given for John Garland to trade and traffic with the Indians, or others, at Whorekill in any goods not prohibited, and likewise to go up the river above New Castle in any vessel belonging to New York, according to toleration granted by Government in Council, 27th January last. The magistrates are required not to hinder him, any former orders notwithstanding."

The "writ replevin" may not refer to this John Garland inasmuch as it is not dated, but probably it does so refer. James A. Garland, Esq., of New York, speaks of it thus, "John Garland, of New York, appears as the subject of a writ replevin. The constable of New Utrecht, attached the sum of £20, part of which was realized by the sale of a span of horses belonging to Captain Sylvester Salisbury."

His Will is dated June 15, 1673, and was recorded in New York, Feb. 26, 1674, at the instance of John Sharpe, who desired to be administrator of the estate. In his will, he wrote-- "In the name of God Amen, I John Gerland [corrected to Garland], of the city of New Yorke, being weake in Body, but of perfect good memory, do make this my last Will and Testamt, in manner and forme following....Item, I give and bequeath unto my deare wife, Susanuah Garland, my Riding Horse, Together with all my Goods and Debts, by Bill, Bond, Booke, or Bookes whatsoever (except hereafter excepted). Item, I give and bequeath to my eldest sonne Silvester Garland, All my wearing Cloathes together with my Sword, Pistolls and ffurniture thereunto belonging. And for my Horses and Mares, now running upon Staten Island, my will and meaning is, That they shall be equally divided between the said Silvester, and Matthias Garland my second sonn and Guyleyne Von Leijer a sonne by my wife's former Husband, Hereby earnestly desiring my Trusty and wel beloved Brother Mr. Guyline Ver Plancke and my welbeloved ffriend Mr. Francois Rumbout to bee my Executors to see this my last will and Testament put in Execucion, according to the true intent and meaning thereof; In witnesse whereof I hereunto set my hand and Seal this fifteenth day of June in the yeare of our Lord God one Thousand six hundred Seventy and three. John (Seal) Garland Signed sealed and published to be my last will and Testamt in pesence of John Carr, Will Tom, Ed. Cantwell, Ralph Hutchinson. For the purpose of securing the execution of this will letters of administration were granted to Sarah [not corrected to Susannah] Garland, April 15, 1675

Susannah Verplank m. (3) **Daniel Brown**.

---*children of John Garland & Susannah Verplank*:

- **Silvester Garland**, b. about 1670; m. (1) -?- (Soetje Vanderculine?); m. (2) 3 July 1715 NY, **Anne Sebra**, dau. of Clement Sebra & Janita Erwin. Silvester/Sylvester Garland was a merchant at New Castle, Delaware.
- **Matthias Garland**, b. prob 1672/73

---Sources:

[1] Stewart, Robert, Colonel George Steuart and His Ancestors and Descendants, Labore, India: Printed at the "Civil and Military Gazette" Press, 1907 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 10

**Garland, John**

John Garland

m.

**Catharine Targay** (Thegay)

---*children of John Garland & Catharine Targay*:

- **Maria Garland**, b. 19 April 1799; bp. 21 July 1799 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **James Targay Garlan**, b. 6 March [1801]; bp. 10 May [1801] Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ann Lorton Garland**, b. 21 May 1803; bp. 26 June 1803 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Garland, Peter** (Gerlyn)

Peter Garland m. -?-

Peter Garland, the mariner, whose descendants are given in "Garland Genealogy" by James Gray Garland, is said to have come from Wales between 1620 and 1627, and is first found as a resident at Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637. The author remarks: "It is believed he is the ancestor of all the Garlands, North and South. They were of the Sussex branch of the Garland family and moved from England into Wales, the other families being in York and one in Lancashire. It is believed the ancestor of the Sussex branch was John Garland, Warden of the Cinque Ports in the 15th Century. The name Garland is said to have been of Saxon origin, the German signifying 'gleaned from the land.'

---Sources: Stewart, Robert, Colonel George Stewart and His Ancestors and Descendants, Labore, India: Printed at the "Civil and Military Gazette" Press, 1907 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 12

**Garland, Silvester**

Silvester Garland m. (1) -?-  
son of John Garland & dau. of  
Susannah Verplank

b. about 1670

d. before 19 June 1719

m. (2) 3 July 1715  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 30 June 1715)

b.  
d. before 3 July 1715

**Anne Sebra**  
dau. of Clement Sebra &  
Jannetje Stephens

Silvester/Sylvester Garland was a merchant at New Castle, Delaware.

Sep. 20, 1715, Silvester Garland was on the list of the elders of the Presbytery of Philadelphia which sat in New Castle that year. This was at that time the highest court of the church. The Synod was not formed till two years later.

Oct. 7, 1718, Sylvester Garland wrote his will, and June 19, 1719, this will was probated. In it he wrote: -- In the name of God Amen I Sylvester Garland of the Town of New Castle upon Delaware Merchant being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect Sense and Memory thanks to be God therefore and knowing how fraile humane Nature is and that it is appointed for all men Once to Dye Do make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following --Item I Give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Anne Garland the one third according as the Law in such Cases prescribes of my Estate to her and her heires and assigns for Ever Together with my Negro Boy Called ffrank during her Natural Life.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Abrabam Garland a Tract of Land containing Two hundred and thirty acres Scituate at White Clay Creek being the land I formerly bought from Jonas Arskain Together with two Cows two Calves, two pair of Gold buttons and a Silver handled sword to him and his heires and assigns for ever. Item I Give and bequeath unto my Son Silvester Garland the dwelling house wherein I now live--together with the Lott thereunto belonging and the bolting house and all the Outhouses except the peice of Ground that is ffenced in and is always reserved for the burial ground of my family, likewise I bequeath to my Said Son Silvester One negro Boy Called Samm--one Gold Seal three pair of Gold buttons and one Silver handled Sword to him and his heires--and assigns for Ever. Item I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Sodr Anderson the house and Lott next adjoining to my own dwelling house wherein she formerly dwelt and one Negro Boy called Plim to her and her heirs and assigns for Ever. Item I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Susannah Garland the daughter of my son John Garland the Sume of sixty pounds to be paid by my Executors when she shall be of age or marries which shall first happen. Item I Give and bequeath unto my Son in Law James Cebron the sume of ffifteen pounds to him and his heires and assigns for Ever. As also a Suite of Mourning. Item It is my further will and desire that my Executors hereafter named shall Sell all my lands and Tenements that I have not herein bequested for the payments of my Just Debts as Soon as conveniently they can after my decease. And also that ye whole remainder of all my Estate both Reall and personall I give and bequeath unto my Son Silvester Garland to him and his heires and assigns for Ever. Reserving only to my other children that in Case my Said Son Silvester should Dye before he comes of Age Then my further will and bequest is that the Estate hereby given him shall be equally divided between my Daughter Sodr Anderson, my Son Abraham Garland and my Grand Daughter Susannah Garland to them and their heires and assigns for Ever. Item I further will and desire that in Case my Grand Daughter Susannah Garland should Dye before she be of age or Married Then the Sixty pounds hereby bequested unto her should be Equally Divided between my daughter Sodr Anderson and my Son Abraham Garland to them and their heires and assigns for Ever. And lastly I do hereby Constitute and nominate and appoint my Dearly beloved wife Anne Garland and my Son in Law Mr. James Anderson Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do also appoint the said James Anderson Trustee for my Son Silvester Garland during his Minority hereby making void and disannulling all former Wills made by me and allowing this to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seale the Seventh day of October Anno Dni One thousand Seven hundred and Eighteen." Signed Sealed published and declared by the Testator as his last will and Testament In presence of us, Robert Cross, William Dixon, Rowl'd Fitzgerald.

Anne Sebra m. (2) -?-.

*---children of Silvester Garland & (1)*

- **John Garland**, b. prob. about 1692; m. **Mary (Green?)**. She m. (2) **Jacobus William Neering**. John Garland & Mary had one child, Susannah, named in her grandfather's will.
- **Sodr/Suit Garland**, b. 1694 prob. New Castle, Delaware; d. 24 Dec 1736 Donegal, Chester Co., PA; m. 12-5-1712 (prob. 5 Feb 1713) First Presbyterian Ch, Philadelphia, (Rev.) **James Anderson**. He was b. 17 Nov 1678 Edinburgh, Scotland. For some years after her marriage, she lived with her husband at New Castle in a house belonging to her father, but afterwards bequeathed to her. About 1717 she removed to New York, and in 1727 to Donegal, Lancaster (then Chester) County Pennsylvania.
- **Abraham Garland**. He got from his father a farm on White Clay Creek.

• **Silvester Garland**

---Sources: Stewart, Robert, Colonel George Stewart and His Ancestors and Descendants, Labore, India: Printed at the "Civil and Military Gazette" Press, 1907 (online at Genealogy.com), p. 10; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Garland, William**

William Garland m. **Phoebe Shepherd**  
---*children of William Garland & Phoebe Shepherd*:

• **Elizabeth Shepherd Garland**, b. 20 Aug 1795; bp. 21 Feb 1796 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Garmo** See also: De Garmo

**Garmo, Matthias**

Matthias Garmo m. **Julia -?-**  
son of dau. of  
b. b. about 1832  
d. d. 20 Dec 1858, age 26  
buried buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ

---*children of Matthias Garmo & Julia*

• **John Wesley Garmo**, b. Dec 1828; d. 12 Feb 1859, ae -.2.7; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 7

**Garnier, Francois** See separate file: Gurnee

**Garrabrant** See separate file: Garrabrant

**Garrit, William, Jr.**

William Garrit, Jr. m. **Elizabeth Vreeland**  
---*children of William Garrit, Jr. & Elizabeth Vreeland*:

• **William Garrit**, b. 27 Dec 1805; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Jane Garrit**, b. 11 June 1808; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Garrison, Gerretsen** See separate file: Garrison, Gerretson

**Garside, John**

John Garside m. **Johanna Laton**  
son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of (poss) Jan Laton &  
(License 19 April 1722) Maria Koning  
bp. 3 Sep 1704 NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Garuje, Isaac** See separate file: Gurnee, Isaac

**Garvin, Patrick**

Patrick Garvin m. **-?-**  
Patrick Garvin (aged 20-60) and Mary Garvin (aged 5-20) are listed in the 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township. Patrick "Garvey" is listed alone, living in Allendale, in the 1895 State Census. He is listed as an Irish Male.

---Sources: 1895 New Jersey State Census, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #61, family #62; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Dwelling 63, family 75

**Unplaced Garvin Women:**

**Annie C. Garvin**, b. Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Albert J. Hopper**, b. about 1855-56 Oakland, son of Henry A. Hopper & Eliza Ann Van Winkle.

**Gasbeek, Van Gaasbeek, Groesbeek** See also: Groesbeek; Chambers, Thomas



**Gaasbeek, Abraham** (aka Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers; Van Gaasbeek)

Abraham Gaasbeek [Chambers] m. 26 Aug 1703  
 son of (Dom.) Laurentius Van Gaasbeeck & NYC Ref Ch  
 Laurentia Van de Kellenaar (License 12 Aug 1703)  
 b. Dec 1679  
 bp. 1 Jan 1670  
 d. 28 Sep 1759  
 buried Foxhall Manor Family Vault

**Sara Bayard** (Zara Beiard)  
 dau. of Petrus Bayard &  
 Blandina Kierstede  
 b.  
 bp. 11 March 1683  
 d. 13 Nov 1739  
 buried

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers met Sara Bayart.

In order to secure an inheritance, he assumed (at least for a time) the Chambers surname of his stepfather, Thomas Chambers, and became Lord of the Manor of Foxhall. Abraham's children seem to have reverted to the (Van) Gaasbeek surname.

After his inheritance from his step-father, he was one of the wealthiest and influential men in the Esopus.

---children of Abraham Gaasbeek (Chambers) & Sara Bayard:

- **Laurentius**, b. 11 July 1704; bp. 3 Sep 1704 Albany Ref Ch; d. 15 Oct 1705.
- **Blandina**, b. 16 Nov 1705; bp. 6 Jan 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Francois Salsbury, Maria Gaasbeek); d. 7 Aug 1784; m. 15 Dec 1727 **Wessel Ten Broeck**, son of Wessel Ten Broeck & Jacomyntje Van Gaasbeek.
- **Thomas**, b. 23 March 1707; bp. 30 March 1707; d. 1755; m. 22 Dec 1732 **Margaret Elmendorf**, dau. of Jacobus Elmendorf & Antje Cool.
- **Anna Maria Gaasbeek**, bp. 20 Oct 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coll: Nicolaas Beiard, Catharina Kip); d. 10 May 1764; m. 12 Jan 1733 **Lawrence Salisbury**.
- **Lawrence**, b. 4 March 1710; bp. 12 May 1710; d. 16 Aug 1785 without issue.
- **Peter**, b. 21 July 1712; bp. 27 July 1712; d. 17 Oct 1731, without issue.
- **Abraham Gaasbeek**, b. 21 Oct 1714; bp. 31 Oct 1714; d. 31 Dec 1715.
- **Sarah**, b. 30 April 1716; bp. 6 May 1716; m. 26 Aug 1744 **Abraham Delamater**, son of Cornelius Delamater & Margaret Van Steenburgh.
- **Abraham Gaasbeek** (twin), b. 3 Dec 1718; bp. 7 Dec 1718; m. 1 June 1751 **Sarah Ten Broeck**, dau. of Johannes Ten Broeck & Rachel Roosa.
- **Catharine Gaasbeek** (twin), b. 3 Dec 1718; bp. 7 Dec 1718; d. 28 March 1785; m. 6 Jan 1738 **Anthony Hoffman**, son of Nicholas Hoffman & Jannetje Crispell.
- **John Gaasbeek**, b. 26 Dec 1720; bp. 1 Jan 1721; d. 8 Sep 1759; m. 16 Aug 1746 **Antje Louw**, dau. of Timothy Louw & Hendrickje Cool. Antje Louw m. (2) 11 July 1766 **Isaac Hasbrouck**, son of Joseph Hasbrouck & Elsje Schoonmaker.
- **William (Van) Gaasbeek**, b. 10 Jan 1723; bp. 11 Jan 1723; d. 6 Nov 1792; m. 7 Dec 1750 **Catharine Delemater**, dau. of Johannes Delamater & Christina Wynkoop.
- **Elizabeth Gaasbeek**, b. 21 Aug 1725; bp. 8 Aug 1725; d. 26 March 1734.

---Sources: Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. II) printed 1901; reprinted 1968; Van Gaasbeek, Cornelius H., Jr., "Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek and His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1894, p. 28; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Van Gaasbeek, Abraham J.**

Abraham J. Van Gaasbeek m.  
 son of

**Catharine Beekman**  
 dau. of Thomas Beekman &  
 Catherine Masten

---children of Abraham J. Van Gaasbeek & Catharine Beekman:

- **Beekman Van Gaasbeek**, b. 1 Feb 1829; d. 12 May 1896; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY; m. **Antoinette Beekman Morgan**, dau. of Caleb Morgan & Hetty V. Dederer. She d. 10 Dec 1872 age 38.0.4; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: Spies, Francis Ferdinand, *St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NY Gravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes*, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 152

**[Van] Gaasbeek, Laurentius** (Domine)

Laurentius Van Gaasbeek m. 28 May 1673  
 son of Goevert Cornelisz Van Gaasbeek & High Dutch Ch, Leyden  
 Jacomyntje Van Warmondt  
 b. Holland  
 d. Feb 1680 NYC

**Laurentia Van de Kellenaar**  
 dau. of -? &  
 Elizabeth Gomaeer  
 b.  
 d. 3 May 1703

Laurentius Van Gaasbeek graduated with honors from the University of Leyden 25 May 1674. He served as pastor of the Kingston Ref Ch from 1678 until his death in 1680. He and his family sailed on 13 May 1678 and arrived at New Amsterdam 21 Aug 1678, and continued on to Kingston, arriving there 8 Sep 1678. A week later, on 15 Sep 1678 he delivered his first sermon at the Kingston Ch.

Laurentia Van de Kellenaar's sister, Sarah Van de Kellenaar m. Dominie Johannes Wecksyeyn, the third pastor at the Dutch Ch at Kingston.

Laurentia de Kellenaar m. (2) 1681(Major) **Thomas Chambers**, Lord of the Manor of Foxhall. See his entry for his will, mentioning wife's children. Laurentia de Kellenaar m. (3) 26 Sep 1695 Kingston Ref Ch, **Wessel Ten Broeck** (Senior), wid-

ower of Marytje Ten Eyck.

*---children of Laurentius Van Gaasbeek & Laurentia de Kellenaar:*

- **Jacomintie Gasbeek** (Jacomyntje), b. 26 Nov 1673 Leyden, Holland; bp. 29 Nov 1673 Pieters Ch, Leyden (wit: Goevert Van Gaasbeek, Elizabeth Gomaer, Sarah Van de Kellenaar); d. 29 Jan 1741; m. 6 June 1694 (at Foxhall Manor) Kingston Ref Ch, **Wessel Ten Broeck, Jr.**
- **Maria Gaasbeek**, b. 10 Dec 1674 Leyden, Holland; bp. 11 Dec 1674 Pieters Ch, Lyden (wit: Cornelius Van Gaasbeek, Cornelia Van Gaasbeek [brother and sister of Laurentius Van Gaasbeek]); m. 1693 **Francis Salisbury**, son of Capt. Silvester Salisbury & Elizabeth Beeck.
- **Abraham Gasbeek [Chambers]**, b. Dec 1679; bp. Jan-March 1680 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Wessel Ten Broeck, Annetie Cornelis Slecht); d. 28 Sep 1759; buried Foxhall Family vault at the Strand (Rondout), Kingston, NY; m. 26 Aug 1703 NYC, **Sara Bayard**, dau. of Petrus Bayard & Blandina Kierstede. He assumed, at least for a time, to secure an inheritance, his stepfather's (William Chambers) surname.

*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. II 1708-1728, p. 122-123 (will of Thomas Chambers); Van Gaasbeek, Cornelius H., Jr., "Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek and His Descendants" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Jan 1894, p. 28; Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)*

### [Gasbeek?] Groesbeek, Nicholas

Nicholas Groesbeek  
son of Wouter N. Groesbeek &  
Maria Bogardus

m. 21 June 1774  
Schaghticoke Ref Ch  
(Rensselaer Co., NY)

**Sarah Becker** (Bekker)  
dau. of

*---children of Nicholas Groesbeek & Sarah Becker:*

- **Wouter Grusbeek**, bp. 17 Dec 1775 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (Rensselaer Co., NY) (wit: Wouter Grusbeek, Annatie Davenport)
- **Abraham Grusbeek**, bp. 9 Dec 1777 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (Rensselaer Co., NY) (wit: Abraham Becker, Catrina Becker)
- **Johannes Groesbek**, bp. 20 July 1782 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (Rensselaer Co., NY) (wit: Johannes Becker, Sarah v. Hoezen)
- **Anthony Groesbeck**, bp. 3 Sep 1784 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (Rensselaer Co., NY) (wit: Anthony Gros, Catt. Defreest)
- **Herme Bogardus Groesbeek**, b. 29 Jan 1787; bp. 25 Feb 1787 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (Rensselaer Co., NY) (wit: Willem Groesbeek, Sara Viele); m. **Mary/Polly Bovee**

*---Sources: Information online Sep 1999 Dutch-Colonies List, from "Lorine McGinnis Schulze" <lschulze@bconnex.net> citing Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct 1931, p. 419 (marrages 1750-1868 in 1928 #4 and 1929 #1; bapt. 1752-1866 are serialized beginning in 1929 #2 and ending with 1934 # 3)*

### Gasherie, Gasery

#### Gasherie, George

George Gasherie  
son of  
b. 1796 Shawangunk Ulster Co., NY

m. 6 July 1843  
Wawarsing, Ulster Co., NY

**Catrina Scott**  
dau. of  
b. 7 March 1798 Shawangunk, Ulster Co., NY

*---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com July 2004 by Susan Wyckoff <wyckoffs@citlink.net>*

#### Gasherie, Jan

Jan Gasherie

Jan Gasherie, with Mary Valoo, witnessed the baptism 30 Dec 1699 Kingston Ref Ch, of David, son of Daenis Raalje [Relje] & Joanna La Roy.

*---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD);*

#### Gacherie, Jean

Jean Gacherie  
son of

m.

**Judith Gallais** (Galee; Dale)  
(poss widow of **Francois Demerciers**)  
dau. of Jean Gallais &  
(poss) Mary Goliors

*---children of Jean Gacherie & Judith Gallais:*

- **Jan Gascherie**, bp. 9 Nov 1701 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Stephen Valoo, Engel Gascherie)
  - **Samson Gacherie**, bp. 4 July 1703 NYC French Ch (wit: Aman Bonnin, Marie Gallais)
  - **Judith Garchery**, bp. 22 Sep 1705 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Stephen Garchery, Judith Garchery)
  - **Marie Susanne Gacherie**, bp. 6 July 1707 NYC French Ch (wit: Daniel Robert, Marie Susanne Vergereau)
- Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD);*

#### Gasherie, Jan (Gacherie)

Jan Gasherie  
son of (prob) Stephanus Gasherie &

m. (1)

(prob) **Elizabeth Garrets**<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of

Engeltje Hendricks Schoonmaker

b.  
bp. 29 March 1702 Kingston Ref Ch  
d. by 1752 New Paltz, NY

m. (2) 14 Oct 1734  
New Paltz, NY

b.  
bp.  
d.  
**Maria Hasbroek**  
dau. of Joseph Hasbrouck &  
Elsje Schoonmaker  
b. 10 Jan 1714

Jan Gassiere, Elsje Fisscher witnessed the baptism 7 Feb 1722 NYC Ref Ch, of Margreta, dau. of Hendrik Anthony & Eva Fisscher.

Maria Hasbrouck m. (2) 1 June 1752 New Paltz, NY, **Abraham Hardenbergh**.

*---children of Jan Gasherie & Maria Hasbroek:*

- **Joseph Gashere**, bp. 4 April 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaas Antony, Hester Roome, syn. h.v.)
- **Abraham Gashery**, bp. 19 Oct 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Hardenberg, Judith Gashery, Wed. Van Lucs. Brasejer); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Gacherie**, bp. 4 July 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Wagenen, Judith Gacherie, Wed. van Lucas Brasier)
- **Elsje Gasherie**, bp. 13 Feb 1743 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Hasebroek, and his wife Catharina Bruin, Rachel Hasebroek)

*---Sources:*

[1] Heidgerd, Ruth P., *The Schoonmaker Family*, Part I, 1974; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD);

**Gasherie, John**

John Gasherie  
son of

m. 1800  
Shawangunk, Ulster Co.,  
NY

**Margaret Bruyn**  
dau. of

b. 1778 Shawangunk, Ulster Co., NY

b.

*---children of John Gasherie & Margaret Bruyn:*

- **Sophia Amelia Gasherie**, b. 21 Oct 1798; bp. 17 Nov 1799 Shawangunk Ref Ch (Ulster Co., NY) (wit: Lewis Gasherie)
- **Sepherine Bruyn Gasherie**, b. 14 Nov 1800; bp. 24 May 1802 Woestina Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Louis Gasherie**, b. 13 Feb [1804]; bp. 10 June 1804 Woestina Ref Ch (no wit)

*---Sources:* New York Births and Baptisms, Southeast Region, 1660-1916 online at Ancestry.com; New York Births and Baptisms, Schoharie and Mohawk Valleys, 1694-1906 online at Ancestry.com

**Gasherie, Joseph**

Joseph Gasherie  
son of

m. 16 Oct 1767  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 14 Oct 1767)

**Catharina Wynkoop**  
dau. of

Joseph Gasherie, with Joseph Haasbrouck and Elje Hasbrouck, witnessed the baptism 8 Feb 1756 Kingston Ref Ch, of Abraham, son of Abraham Haasbrouck & Catharine Bruin.

Joseph Gasherie, with Elsje Haasbrouck, witnessed the baptism 12 July 1761 Kingston Ref Ch, of Jacob, son of Cornelis Schoonmaker & Arriantje Terwilge.

Joseph Gasherie, with Catharina Hasbrouck, witnessed the baptism 6 Nov 1763 Kingston Ref Ch, of Jonathan, son of Abraham Hasbrouck & Catharina Bruin.

*---Sources:* *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Gasherie, Joseph, Jr.**

Joseph Gasherie

m.

**Elizabeth Smedes**

*---children of Joseph Gasherie & Elizabeth Smedes:*

- **Lewis Gasherie**, b. 7 March 1794; bp. 17 Nov 1794 Shawangunk Ref Ch (Ulster Co., NY) (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Gasherie**, b. 30 June 1797; bp. 17 Nov 1797 Shawangunk Ref Ch (Ulster Co., NY) (no wit)

*---Sources:* New York Births and Baptisms, Southeast Region, 1660-1916 online at Ancestry.com

**Gasherie, Lewis**

Lewis Gasherie  
son of

m.

**Geertje Decker**  
dau. of Gerrit Decker &  
Catharina Schutt

b. 1739  
bp.

b.  
bp. 21 Jan 1739 Kingston Ref Ch

Lewis Gasherie & Geertje Gasherie witnessed the baptism 30 Sep 1770 Shawangunk Ref Ch, of Petrus, son of Manassus Dekker & Maria Dekker.

Lewis Gasherie and Gerritye Dekker witnessed the baptism 13 Sep 1778 Shawangunk Ref Ch, of Lewis, son of Reuben

Dekker & Nancy Robinson.

*---children of Lewis Gasherie & Geertje Decker:*

- **Elsje Gasherie**, bp. 31 Aug 1777 Shawangunk Ref Ch (Ulster Co., NY) (no wit)
- **Elizabeth Gasharie**, bp. 24 Oct 1779 Shawangunk Ref Ch; m. 14 April 1799 Shawangunk Ref Ch, **James Besley**, son of Oliver Besley & Elutheer Cheeseman

---Sources: Information Oct 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>; Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); New York Births and Baptisms, Southeast Region, 1660-1916 online at Ancestry.com

**Gascherie, Stephanis**

Stephanus Gascherie  
son of

m. about 1699 (17 April?)  
Kingston Ref Ch

**Engeltje Hendrickse Schoonmaker**  
(widow of **Niclaes Antonie**)

dau. of Hendrick Jochemszen Schoonmaker & Elsjen Jans Van Breestede

b. Marenne, Luxembourg, Belgium (Marenes, south of La Rochelle, France)  
bp.

b. Kingston, NY  
bp. 18 March 1663 Kingston Ref Ch

In the Kingston Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Stephanus Gasherie, j.m., born in Marenne, in Frankryck[the present Marenes, 24 miles south of La Rochelle, in France], and Engeltje Hendricks, born in Kingstouwn, widow of the late Niclaes Antinie, both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given. [marriage date not given, but chronologically with 1699 marriages] Married by Do. Bon Rapoo [Bonrepos].

*---children of Stephanus Gaschrie & Engeltje Hendrickse Schoonmaker:*

- **Judick Gascherie**, bp. 20 May 1700 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Gascherie, Judick Gascherie); m. (prob) 23 Nov 1723 NYC Ref Ch, **Lucas Braesier**
- (prob) **Jan Gascherie**, bp. 29 March 1702 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Egbert Hendr. Schoonmr., Marritje Rutse) (parents in bp. record: Jan Gascherie, Engeltje Hendricksen Schoonmakr); m. (1) (prob) **Elizabeth Garrets**; m. (2) 14 Oct 1734 New Paltz, NY, **Maria Hasbrouck**, dau. of Joseph H. Hasbrouck & Elsje Schoonmaker

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD);

**Gasery, Stefanus** (Steeven)

Stefanus Gasery

m.

**Marytjen Colevelt** (Kool-velt)

*---children of Stefanus Gasery & Marytjen Colevelt:*

- **Sarah Gasery**, bp. 7 May 1710 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Elten, Sarah du Bois)
- **Stefanus Gasery**, bp. 1 Nov 1713 Kingston Ref Ch (parents: Stefanus Gasery, Marytjen Kool-velt) (wit: Moses Kantyn, Margrietjen de Mon)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD);

**Unplaced Gasherie Women:**

**Catharina Gasherie**, m. before Jan 1799, **John Lyon**

**Maria Gasherie**, m. before Sep 1790, **Andrias De Witt**

**Gaspar, Meletie**

Meletie Gaspar

m.

**Guertru Janson**

*---children of Meletie Gaspar & Gertru Janson:*

- **Rachel Gaspar**, bp. 31 Aug 1692 French Ch, NYC (wit: Pierre Newkerk, Anne Hill)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Gass, Edward James**

Edward J. Gass

m. 8 Jan 1933

**Hazel Alva White**

son of Rudolph O. Gass &

Waldwick M.E. Ch.

dau. of John White &

Margaret Matilda Vanderbeek

Lillian H. Parry

b. 29 May 1908 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1911 Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ

*---children of Edward James Gass & Hazel Alva White:*

- **Alva Lorraine Gass**, b. 16 Jan 1937

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. 2, p. 1134 (#10141 Edward James Gass)

**Gass, Rudolph Oscar**

Rudolph O. Gass

m. 3 Apr 1907

**Margaret Matilda Vanderbeek**

son of Edward Gass &

dau. of James Demarest Vanderbeek &

Johanna Miller

Mary Elizabeth Bertholf

b. 2 Nov 1883 Switzerland

b. 9 Sep 1884

bp. bp. 20 Oct 1885 Wyckof Ref. Ch.  
 d. Feb 1942 Hackensack Hosp., Hackensack d.  
 buried Wyckoff Ref. Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ buried

They lived on Forest Road (Allendale? Mahwah?), Bergen Co., NJ in January 1933.

He was manager of the Paterson Market Growers' Association.

---children of Rudolph O. Gass & Margaret Matilda Vanderbeek:

• **Edward J. W. Gass**, b. 29 May 1908 Allendale; m. **Hazel Alva White**

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Zabriskie, George O., The Zabriskie Family, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 852 (#6526 Margaret Matilda Vanderbeek); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 117

**Gautier** See separate file: Gautier

**Gaywood, William**

William Gaywood m.

**Elizabeth Spencer**

---children of William Gaywood & Elizabeth Spencer:

• **Maria Gaywood**, bp. 13 May 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: James Spencer, Maria Spencer, s.h.vr.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Gebauer, Charles**

Charles Gebauer m.

**Anna**

son of Charles Gebauer &

dau. of

b. Sep 1867 Germany

b. Apr 1869 Germany

Charles Gebauer, Jr., 37, greenhouse gardener (in this country 12 years; naturalized), and Anna, 36 (in this country 12 years), were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ, in a house they rented. Listed with them were: Fred Gebauer, 9; Anna Gebauer, 7; Charles Gebauer, 4; Alfreda Gebauer, 2; Charles Gebauer, 71 (b. Feb 1834 Germany), widower (in this country 5 years); and Max [Asar?], Single, (b. Apr 1879 Germany), gardener in green house (in this country 14 yrs.)

---children of Charles & Anna Gebauer:

• **Fred Gebauer**, b. July 1895 NJ

• **Anna Gebauer**, b. Aug 1897 NJ

• **Charles Gebauer**, b. June 1900 NJ

• **Alfreda Gebauer**, b. Aug 1902 NJ

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1905, dwelling 290, family 327 (family of Charles Gebauer, Jr.)

**Gecox** See separate file: Jaycocks, Jaycox

**Geddis, William**

William Geddis m.

**Johanna Thomas**

---children of William Geddis & Johanna Thomas:

• **David Geddis**, bp. 3 Feb 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Jemmisson, Catharina Sims)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Gedney, Kidney** See separate file: Gedney

**Gee, John**

John Gee m.

**Mary**

29 May 1703 -- Joseph Gee of Eastchester, Mason, entered into an agreement with Richard Curry of the same place, laborer. Joseph Gee to deliver a bill of sale of that house and that part of the home lott which did formerly belonge unto his father John Gee, late of said Towne, deceased (except a piece which said John sold during his lifetime). The said Richard Curry to bind himself to keep and do what said Joseph Gee was to fulfill in a certain writing or instrument made by order of John Gee, deceased.....that is to say to pay and satisfy all just debts and diues that is bill bonds [etc.] made by John Gee, deceased, and to keep and maintain sufficiently Mary Gee the widow of John Gee deceased during her life and at her death to bury her decently, and to pay three pounds,,,,and the said Joseph Gee to keep the estate he have in his hands. Signed by Joseph Gee, Richard Curry, and Mary Gee, widow, her mark, May 29, 1703/ Follows sale of premises to Richard Curry. "I, Abigail Gee do give my free and voluntary consent to the sale of the above mentioned premesis." "I, Mary Gee, widow of John Gee," the same.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John Gee & Mary

• **Joseph Gee**

• **Mary Gee**, m. **Richard Curry**

• (poss) **Abigail Gee**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1920 (Vol. 51, No. 1), p. 45;

**Gee, Joseph**

Joseph Gee m. -?-  
d, before 3 Dec 1719 d.

3 Dec 1719, Special Court of Sessions -- Joseph Gee, a minor, about 14, son of Joseph Gee, dec'd of Eastchester, chose Isaac Lawrance, Junr., to be his guardian. Moses Gee, about 11, son of Joseph, dec'd, chose John Lancaster, his uncle, to be his guardian. Edmund Ward, a minor, about 14 years, son of Edmund Ward of Eastchester, dec'd, chose John Ward his uncle to be his guardian.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Joseph Gee &

- **Joseph Gee**, b. about 1705
- **Moses Gee**, b. about 1708

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1920 (Vol. 51, No. 3), p. 257;

**Gee, William**

William Gee m. 1793 **Mary**  
son of Derosel Gee & Philipstown, Dutchess dau. of  
Mary Co., NY  
b. 4 Feb 1772 Peekskill, Dutchess Co., NY  
d. 25 April 1839 Farmington Twp., Tioga Co., PA b. 22 Dec 1775 NY  
d.

---children of William Gee & Mary

- **Sarah Gee**, b. 1796 Philipstown, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Joshua Gee**, b. Oct 1797 Philipstown, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Patricia Maria Gee**, b. 181 Philipstown, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Thomas Gee**, b. 1805 Philipstown, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Joseph Gee**, b. Jan 1808 Philipstown, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Daniel Gee**, b. Jan 1808 Philipstown, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Jane Gee**, b. 1810 Philipstown, Dutchess Co., NY
- **William R. Gee**, b. 1816 Jersey Twp, Steuben Co., NY
- **John W. Gee**, b. 11 Feb 1818 Jersey Twp, Steuben Co., NY

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Feb 2000 by Jennifer Clark <clark1528@aol.com>

**Unplaced Gee Women**

**Mary Gee**, m. **Richard Currey**

**Geerart, Jan**

Jan Geerart m. -?-  
---children of Jan Geerart

- **Marritie Jans**, bp. 11 Oct 1654 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Philip Geerardts, Pieter Wolfertszen, Marritie Geerardts, Thomas Hall, Hester ter Neur)
- **Philippe Jans**, bp. 11 Oct 1654 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Philip Geerardts, Pieter Wolfertszen, Marritie Geerardts, Thomas Hall, Hester ter Neur)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Geericken, Zacharias** (m. Maria Savina) see: Kerck [Kirk], Zacharias

**Gefferson** See: Jefferson

**Gendron, Jean** (Jandron)

Jean Jandron m. -?-  
b. about 1625 (prob) Tours, Touraine, France b.  
d. before 1707 d.

He may have lived in South Carolina before moving to New Rochelle. His name appears on the census in New Rochelle of 1698, on which he is listed as aged 73 years. He signed the oath of allegiance at New Rochelle, ordered to be taken January 1698. He bought a lot of land in the West Division of New Rochelle.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Jean Jandron &

- **Frances Jandron**, b. about 1673; m. **Pierre Parcot**
- **Pierre Gendron**, b. about 1676 (age 22 in 1698 census of New Rochelle). He used the spelling "Gendron" to which form the name became corrupted.

---Sources:

[1] Seacord, Morgan H., *Biographical Sketches and Index of the Huguenot Settlers of New Rochelle, 1687-1776*, 1941 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 30;

Randolph, Howard S. F., transcriber, "The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 2), p. 104

**Gendron, Pierre** (Peter)

Pierre Gendron  
son of

m.

**Leah De Voe**

(widow of **John Vincent**)  
dau. of Frederick DeVoe &  
(2) Hester Turnure

b. 1691

d.

b.

d. before 4 May 1717

He owned land at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY.

In his will, he wrote: (Written in the French Language.) Au Nom Du Pere, Du Fils et De St. Esprit, Amen. I, Pierre Gendron, of New Rochelle, in Westchester County, being sick in body, and knowing that there is nothing more certain than Death, and nothing more uncertain than the hour. I will that 60 acres of the 205 which I own, shall be sold to pay debts. I leave to my wife Leah, one third of what remains after paying my debts, with power to dispose of it as she will. I leave to my wife Leah, the use of the other two thirds during her life, and then to my children as follows: If God shall give to my wife a male child, she being now pregnant, it shall have six Livres in money, and a horse and a sword and a pair of pistols. But if it be a daughter she shall have six Livres in York money. It is my will that my wife shall remain in possession of the shares of my children, Magdalene and the child that my wife may have. My wife is to retain as a gift, all the furniture and other movables that belong to her. I desire my brother-in-law, Talcot, and Andre Naudin, Jr., with my wife, to be executors. Dated January 16, 1716/17. My executors are not to permit any wood to be cut on the premises, except for the use of said lands. Witnesses, Lewis Guion, Jr., Alexander Allaire, David Cycort (Sicart?). Proved, May 4, 1717.

Leah DeVoer m. (3) **Nathaniel Bayly** (Bailey).

In a document recorded Liber F, p. 287 Land Records of Westchester Co., NY: 8 Nov 1722, Leah Bayly, sole administratrix of ye estate of her late husband, Peter Gendron of New Rochelle, dec'd, with her now husband, Nathaniel Bayly of Rye, sold a parcel of land in New Rochelle, formerly belonging to her late husband.

---children of Pierre Gendron & Leah DeVoe:

• **Magdalene Gendron**, b. 1714 New Rochelle, NY; m. about 1734 (prob. Staten Island, **Pierre Elisee Gallaudet**).<sup>1</sup>

• **Child Gendron**

---Sources:

[1] Information 19 March 2004 Peter McManus <pmcmanus@ix.netcom.com>; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 32: (will of Pierre Gendron); Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1921, p. 323 (Liber F., Land Records); DeVoe, Thomas F., *Genealogy of the DeVeaux Family*, 1885, p. 58

**Genung, Guenon, etc.** See separate file: Genung

**George. Herman** (Herman Gorg<sup>1</sup>)

Herman George  
son of

m.

-?-

dau. of (poss) Arent DeGraw &  
Angenietje Sluyter

---children of Herman George &

• **Arend Gorg**<sup>1</sup>, bp. 28 June [1751-55? no year in bp. record) Ramapo Lutheran Church (no mother's name in bp. record) (wit: Arend DeGrand and his wife)<sup>1</sup>

• **Jacobus Gorg**<sup>1</sup>, bp. 16 Aug 1761 Ramapo Lutheran Church (no mother's name in bp. record) (wit: Hermanus DeGrau and sister Maria)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 1 (April 1913), p. 6 etc.;

**Gerard, Nathaniel**

Nathaniel Gerard  
son of

m. 27 Feb 1753  
Smithtown Presbyterian  
Ch, Suffolk Co., NY

**Sarah Nicolls**

dau. of

---Sources: Information online Dec 2001 from Ned Smith "Edward Smith" <ehsmith@worldnet.att.net> forwarded by "Carolee N Diamond" <sixof@erols.com>; Robbins, William A., "The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, serialized, July 1913, p. 284

**Gerard, William**

William Gerard  
son of

m.

**Esther Chadeayne**

dau. of Daniel Chadeayne &

Daniel Chadeayne, of Yorktown, in his will dated 15 June 1801, mentioned dau. Esther, wife of William Gerard.

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, Subsequent to May 1, 1787, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 2), p. 148 (Will of Daniel Chadeayne);

**Gerbrants** See separate file: Garrabrant

**Gerbyn** See Sabyne

**Gerdyn**

See also: Gordon;  
See also: Jardine

**Gerdyn, Jan**

Jan Gerdyn

m.

m.

**Susanna Levin**

**Hester Vincent**

dau. of Adrian Vincent &  
(prob) Magdalena

bp. 16 July 1645 NYC Ref Ch

Jan Gerdyn, along with Hester Vincent, witnessed the baptism 24 Oct 1666 NYC Ref Ch, of Jannetie, dau. of Jan -- & Jan-  
netje Jaspers.

Jan Gerdyn, along with Maria de Vos, witnessed the baptism 2 Nov 1667 NYC Ref Ch, of Simon, son of Simon Vel &  
Anna Vincent.

Jan Gerdyn, along with Hester Vincent, witnessed the baptisms 7 Dec 1667 NYC Ref Ch, of Hester, dau. of Jeane Vidette  
& Janneken -?-.

*---children of Jan Gerdyn & Susanna Levin:*

• (prob) **Samuel Gerding**, bp. 1 Dec 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anna Anthony) (father's name in bp. record is simply Gerdin)

*---children of Jan Gerdyn & Hester Vincent:*

• **Johannes Gerdyn**, bp. 8 Aug 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Vincent, Jsaac Bedlo, Elisabeth de Potter)

---Sources: Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. II) printed 1901;  
reprinted 1968;

**Gardyn, Johannes**

Johannes Gardyn

m.

son of (prob) Jan Gerdyn &

**Dirckje Jans**

dau. of (poss?) Jan Dircks Van Aernhem &  
Sara Theunis

bp. 31 Dec 1664 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

*---children of Johannes Gardyn & Dirckje Jans:*

• **Johannes Gardyn**, bp. 4 Aug 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vincent, Annetje Vincent)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Gerken, Geericken, etc.** See also separate file: Kirk, Kerk, Verkerken

**Gerken, John H.**

John H. Gerken

m.

b. 27 Sep 1853

d. 10 May 1935

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Westwood Cemetery), p. 67

**Marie**

b. 8 Aug 1858

d. 16 March 1934

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

**Geericken, Zacharias** See: Kirk, Zacharias

**Gerlag, Coenraad** (m. Margrite Ottilia Stikraad) See: Carlough, Conrad

**Gerlofs, Cornelis** (Gerlofszen)

Cornelis Gerlofs

m.

*---children of Cornelis Gerlofs & Geertie Dircks:*

• **Catharyn Cornelisz Gerlofs**, bp. 22 June 1658 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Ver Veelen, Grietie Maes)

• **Christyntie Cornelis Gerlofszen**, bp. 11 Sep 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Salomon la Chaire, Magdaleentie Hans)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Geertie Dircks**

**Germaine** See: Jamain

**Germond** See also: Jerman

**Germond, Gilbert I.**



Gilbert I. Germond m. **Lucy M.**  
 b. 1827 b. 1833  
 d. 1905 d. 1893  
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ  
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

*---children of Gilbert I. Germond & Lucy M.*

- (poss) **Gilbert A. Germond**
- **Maurice F. Germond**, b. 1863; d. 1920; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Belle Anderson**. She was b. 1866; d. 1906; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ, p. 12

**Germond, James P.**

James P. Germond m.  
 son of Peter Germond &  
 Mary  
 b. 1752  
 bp. 8 Nov 1760 St. George's Ch, Hempstead, L.I., NY  
 d. before 16 Oct 1817  
 buried Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., NY

**Freelove Bedle**  
 dau. of Elisha Bedle &  
 Mary  
 b. 1759  
 bp.  
 d.  
 buried

In his will, dated 20 March 1797, recorded 15 Jan 1818, probated 16 Oct 1817 (Dutchess co NY Will Book E page 366), James P. Germond, of Clinton town, Dutchess Co., NY, mentioned dau. Mariah Germond £400 and various household goods, dau. Sarah Germond (underage at writing of will), £125 and £400, various household goods; son Silas Germond, household goods and "watch that was my fathers" and £600; two daus Maria and Sarah to divide equally wearing apparel that belonged to my wife; mentions note against Israel Titus: which I give to my sister Sarah Titus his wife and to her heirs forever. I give Mary Smith wife of Jacob Smith daughter of my sister Mary Welling the sum of five pounds New York currency to her and heirs forever; to brother Peter Germond "the old gun that was my fathers and one book that was my grandfather Germonds wherein the names of his children is wrote"; remainder of estate, daus Maria and Sarah 4 parts each; son Silas 6 parts; mention's wife's sisters Sarah Davis and Bethia Ostrum; names executors: Elisha Bedle [Beadle in proof], Thomas Welling, Erick Mosher. Witnesses: Helyr Uhl, John Heliker, Frederick Stright.

*---children of James P. Germond & Freelove Bedle:*

- **Susan Germond**, b. 1785
- **Mariah Germond**, b. 1789; d. 3 April 1816; buried Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., NY; m. **John J. Woolley**
- **Sarah Germond**
- **Silas Germond**

---Sources: Will transcribed by Gayle Hendren <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/dutchess/wills/ve/germond-jamesp.txt>> (will of James P. Germond) (abstract by P. Wardell); Information posted online at Ancestry.com, Aug 2001, by Paillette Chaffen <[paula1241@prdigy.net](mailto:paula1241@prdigy.net)>

**Germond, Peter**

Peter Germond m.  
 son of Isaac Germaine/Germond &  
 Deborah  
 b. 1723 Hemostead, L.I., NY  
 d. 17 Dec 1773 of small pox  
 buried Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., NY

**Mary**  
 dau. of  
 b.  
 d.  
 buried

*---children of Peter Germond & Mary*

- **James P. Germond**, b. 1752; d. 27 July 1817; m. **Freelove Bedle**
- **Peter Germond**, d. after 1797; m. **Phebe -?-**
- **Silus Germond** (Silas?), b. before 1760
- **Sarah Germond**, m. **Israel Titus**, son of James Titus & Jane Seaman
- **Mary Germond**, b. before 1773; m. **Thomas Welling**

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com, Aug 2001, by Paillette Chaffen <[paula1241@prdigy.net](mailto:paula1241@prdigy.net)>

**Germond, Peter**

Peter Germond m.  
 d. before 18 Aug 1815 d.

In his will dated 21 Dec 1812, probated 18 Aug 1815 (Dutchess co NY Will Book Vol. E page 56) -- Peter Germond of the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., NY, mentioned eldest son Peter Germond, Junr.; son Ebenezer Germond; son Benjamin A. Germond; son James Germond; youngest son Elonzo Germond; two daus Melissa Germond & Josephine Germond; mentioned children Peter Germond, Junr.; Seaman Germond; Ebenezer Germond; Benjamin A. Germond' James Germond; Alonzo Germond; Melissa Germond; and Josephine Germond, Appoints son Alonzo Germond and good friend James S. Cooke executors. Witnesses: James S. Cooke, Isaac Germond, Elizabeth Denton.

*---children of Peter Germond &*

- **Peter Germond, Jr.**
- **Seaman Germond**
- **Ebenezer Germond**

- **Benjamin A. Germond**
- **James Germond**
- **Alonzo Germond**
- **Melissa Germond**
- **Josephine Germond**

---Sources: Will transcribed by Gayle Hendren <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/dutchess/wills/ve/germond-peter.txt>> (will of Peter Germond) (abstract by P. Wardell)

**Unplaced Germond Women:**

**Ella Germond**, b. 1852; d. 1931; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ; m. (poss) **Richard Maurice Brockway**.  
**Marie Germon**, m. before Aug 1688, **Paul Collin**

**Gernereau, Jacob**

Jacob Gernereau m. **Anne Cook**

---*children of Jacob Gernereau & Anne Cook*:

- **Anne Gernereau**, bp. 22 Aug 1703 NYC French Ch (wit: Jacques Desbrousses, Hellaine Godineau)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Geroe** See separate file: Geroe

**Gerses, Jacob**

Jacob Gerses m. **-?-**

Jacob Gersse & wife witnessed the baptism 17 Jan 1778 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, of Christiaan, son of Johannis Banta.

---*children of Jacob Gerses &*

- **Catrina Gerses**, b. 23 Sep 1775; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Gerse, Johannis**

Johannis Gerse m. **Maria**

---*children of Johannis Gerse & Maria*

- **Abraham Gerse**, b. 11 May 1783; bp. 9 June 1783 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Gerrill, John**

John Gerrill m. **Sara**

---*children of John Gerrill & Sara*

- **Elisabeth Gerill**, bp. 4 Apr 1779 Paramus Ref Ch (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, [Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church \[Bergen Co., NJ\] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...](#), 1935

**Gerritse, Gerritszen** See: Garrison, Gerretsen

See also: Cosyn (Cosyn Gerritse, son of Gerrit Cosyn)

See also: Verbryck

See also: Van Wagenen

**Gertzen, Frederick William**

Frederick William Gertzen m. (1)

son of Bernhardt Gertzen &

Mary Ann Liddy

b. 23 Aug 1874 NYC

d. 12 May 1946 Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

buried 15 May 1946 Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 15 Apr 1931

Mahwah

**Lucy Westerfield**

dau. of

b.

d.

buried

**Elizabeth Emily Valentine**

dau. of John D. Valentine &

Abigail Vanderbeek

b. 9 Mar 1882

Frederick William Gertzen was an importer-exp[orter] in NYC; served as head of Bergen Co. Draft Board in WW I; served 7 terms as mayor of Ramsey (Republican).

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, [The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij \(Ca 1638-1711\) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 550](#)

**Gervon, Jan**

Jan Gervon  
son of

m.

**Lysbeth Hendricks**

(widow of **Laurens Janszen Deemarcken**)

b. Beaumont, Walslant

(banns 19 July 1659  
NYC Ref Ch)

b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Jan Gervon, Van Beaumont in Walslant, Soldaet, en Lysbeth Hendricks Wede. Van Laurens Lanszen Deemarcken.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Gesler, Geslar** See separate file: Kieselaer, Geslar

**Gesner** See separate file: Gesner

**Gibson, James**

James Gibson  
son of

m. 21 March 1802  
Second River Ref Ch

**Hannah Mesler**

dau. of

---Sources: *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Gibson, John**

John Gibson  
son of William Gibson &  
Mary Graham<sup>1</sup>

m.

**Mary Spearman**

dau. of

b. 1796<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1868<sup>1</sup>

b. 1798<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1840<sup>1</sup>

---*children of John Gibson & Mary Spearman:*

• **John Gibson**, b. 1830<sup>1</sup>; d. 1862<sup>1</sup>; m. 18 Oct 1854 NY<sup>1</sup>, **Euphemia Wood**, dau. of Jabez E. Wood & Sarah Vanderbilt<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Ancestors of Amelia (Minnie) Gibson" e-mailed Aug 2011 by Jean Anderson <mayflower1951@hotmail.com>;

**Gibson, John**

John Gibson  
son of John Gibson &  
Mary Spearman<sup>1</sup>

m. 18 Oct 1854 NY<sup>1</sup>

**Euphemia Wood**

dau. of Jabez E. Wood &  
Sarah Vanderbilt

b. 24 June 1830<sup>1</sup> NY  
d. 1862<sup>1</sup> Harrison Landing, VA (heart attack, Civil War)

b. 18 Oct 1836 NY<sup>1</sup>  
d. 11 March 1892<sup>1</sup>

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Williamsburgh P.O., Ward 15, District 1, p. 9, enumerated 6 June 1860, Dwelling 37, Family 71 (all b. NY) -- John Gibson, 28, Silbersmith, value personal estate \$250; Euphemia [Gibson], 22; Jabez E. [Gibson], 5; Sarah C, [Gibson], 4; Amelia [Gibson], 1.

She was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 16-17, enumerated 25 June 1870, Dwelling 10, Family 11 (all b. NY) -- Vanderbilt, Isaac, 76, Farmer, value real estate \$2000, value personal estate \$1000; Gibson, Euphemia, 32, Keeping House; [Gibson], Edwin, 14; [Gibson], Amelia, 11; Gibson, Lucy, 9.

She was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, District 17, p. 18, enumerated 9 & 11 June 1880, Dwelling 165, Family 183 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Gibson, Euphemia, 43, widow, keeping house; [Gibson], Edwin, 24, Son, Single, At Home; [Gibson], Lucy Vio;a, 19, Daughter, Single, At Home.

---*children of John Gibson & Euphemia Wood:*

• **Jabez Edwin Gibson**, b. 1855; d. 1923

• **Sarah Clara Gibson**, b. 1857; d. 1862

• **Amelia Gibson** (Minnie), b. 14 Dec 1858; d. 26 March 1951; m. 13 Nov 1878 Pascack Ref Ch,

**James Demarest Van Riper**, son of Frederick P. Van Riper & Charity Ann Demarest

• **Lucy Viola Gibson**, b. 1860; d. 1945

---Sources:

[1] "Ancestors of Amelia (Minnie) Gibson" e-mailed Aug 2011 by Jean Anderson <mayflower1951@hotmail.com>;  
Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

**Gibson, William**

William Gibson  
b. 1767<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1821<sup>1</sup>

m.

**Mary Graham**

b. 1753<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1800<sup>1</sup>

---*children of William Gibson & Mary Graham:*

• **John Gibson**, b. 1796<sup>1</sup>; d. 1868<sup>1</sup>; m. **Mary Spearman**<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Ancestors of Amelia (Minnie) Gibson" e-mailed Aug 2011 by Jean Anderson <mayflower1951@hotmail.com>;

**Gilbert** See separate file: Gilbert

**Gilchrist, Charles C.**

Charles C. Gilchrist  
son of

m. 25 April 1835  
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by  
Rev. Alexander Warner

**Ellen Appleby** (Eleanor)  
dau. of Elijah Appleby &  
(1) Maria Gesner

b.  
d.  
buried

b. about 1816  
d. 1 Feb 1886 aged 69.7.19  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Charles C. Gilchrist & Eleanor/Ellen Appleby:

• **Rowena Gilchrist**, b. about 1837; d. 15 Oct 1840 aged 2.11.13; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 119 (online at HeritageQuest)

**Gilchrist, Thomas**

Thomas Gilchrist  
son of

m 28 March 1811  
Tappan Ref Ch  
"both of Clarkstown"

**Lydia Coleman**  
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Gildersleeve, Benjamin**

Benjamin Gildersleeve  
son of

m. 3 Aug 1788  
Fishkill Ref Ch

**Phebe Whey**  
dau. of

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com)

**Gildersleeve, David**

David Gildersleeve  
b. about 1844

m.

**Catherine**  
b. about 1851

David Gildersleeve, 26, chair maker, and Catherine, 19, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: David, 3; and Daniel, 9/12.

---children of David Gildersleeve & Catherine

• **David Gildersleeve**, b. about 1867

• **Daniel Gildersleeve**, b. about 1869

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 44

**Gildersleeve, Edgar**

Edgar Gildersleeve  
son of (poss) Isaac Bunce Gildersleeve &  
Emma Valentine Conklin

m. 4 Nov 1868  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Rachel Ackerman**  
dau. of

b. 20 Aug 1842  
d. 7 May 1885, age 42.8.0

b. 1850  
d. 1937

buried Saddle River Ref Ch, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

At the time of their marriage, they were both of Ramapo, NY. Witnesses to the marriage were James Ackerman and I. B. Gildersleeve.

---children of Edgar Gildersleeve & Rachel Ackerman:

• **Ira Achton Gildersleeve**, b. 20 Feb 1876; bp. 29 April 1877 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (prob) **Maud Smith**.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p.72, 94

**Gildersleeve, Floyd Concklin**

Floyd C. Gildersleeve  
son of Isaac Bunce Gildersleeve &  
Emma Valentine Conklin

m. 17 Oct 1869  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Margaret Louisa Post**  
dau. of

b. 13 Dec 1846 Suffolk Co., NY  
d. 1920

b. Oct 1846  
d. 1919

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

At the time of their marriage, they were both 23; he of Ramapo, NY; she of Hohokus, NJ. Witnesses to the marriage were Rosalie Van Eps, Henrietta J. Meyers, of Washington, NJ; Chauncey Hulburt of Philadelphia,

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 52, enumerated 21 July 1870, Dwelling 5, Family 5 (both b. NY) -- Gildersleeve, Floyd, 24, Carpentr, value personal estate \$50;

[Gilderleeve, Lueza, 23, Keeping House.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, District 17, p. 21, enumerated 14 June 1880, Dwelling 207, Family 231 -- Gildersleeve, Floyd, 33, Carpenter, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Gildersleeve], Margaret L., 33, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NJ; [Gildersleeve], Clara, 4, daughter, b. NY, her parents b. NY.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, District 0118, p. 31, enumerated 11 May 1910, Cherry Lane, Dwelling 9, no Family no. shown -- Gildersleeve, Floyd, Head, age 63, married 40 yrs., b. Long Island, his parents b. Long Island, Works Farm, Owned home; [Gildersleeve], Margaret L., Wife, age 63, married 40 yrs., mother of 3 children, 2 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NJ; [Gildersleeve], Edna S., Granddaughter, age 10, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Gildersleeve], Marguerite, Gd daughter, 12, b. NY, her parents b. NY; Simondson, Clara, Daughter, age 33, married 14 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY, Seamstress, Romper? Mfr..

*---children of Floyd C. Gildersleeve & Margaret Louisa Post:*

• **Clara Gildersleeve** (Lulu), b. about Oct 1876 NY; m. **-?- Simondson**

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript),

**Gildersleeve, H.** (Guildersleve<sup>1</sup>)

H. Gildersleeve  
son of

m. 28 Nov 1858  
Saddle River, by  
Rev. Ephraim DeYoe<sup>1</sup>

**Euphemia Van Buskirk**  
dau. of

---Sources:

[1] Rev. Ephraim DeYoe's Informal Record Book (Bergen County Historical Society) (Rev. DeYoe was at one time Pastor of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Airmont, NY, Zion Lutheran Church Saddle River, NJ, and Church of the Redeemer, Ramsey, NJ);

**Gildersleeve, Isaac B.** (Isaac Bunce Gildersleeve)

Isaac B. Gildersleeve

m.

**Emma Valentine Conklin**

b. about 1810 [Suffolk Co., L.I., NY?]

b. about 1811

d. 8 June 1874, age 64.5.8

d. 11 June 1875, age 63.9.11

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

*---children of Isaac Bunce Gildersleeve & Emma Valentine Conklin:*

• (prob) **Edgar Gildersleeve**, b. about 1843; d. 7 May 1885; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ; m. 4 Nov 1868 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Rachel Ackerman**.

• **Floyd C. Gildersleeve**, b. 13 Dec 1846 Suffolk Co., NY; d. 1920; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 17 Oct 1869 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Margaret Louisa Post**. Margaret Louisa Post was b. Oct 1846; d. 1919; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 94

**Unplaced Gildersleeve Women:**

**Emma Gildersleeve**, m. 5 Aug 1874 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jacob A. Smith**. They were both of Talmans [NY]. — Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 26

**Gillam, Joseph**

Joseph Gillam

m. 17 Apr 1803

**Annaatje Cough**

son of (prob) Michael Gillam &

Acquackanonk, by

dau. of (prob) Arent Cough &

Christina Kough

Henry Schoonmaker, VDM

Annatje Ackerman

bp. 7 May 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

bp. 19 Nov 1758 Paramus Ref Ch

On 21 October 1803 (recorded 3 June 1806, Bergen Co. Y:38) Joseph Gillam of the Township of Saddle River and Hannah, his wife, conveyed to Garret C. Post of the same place, for \$6, a lot in the Township of Saddle River, beginning line of said Garret C. Post adjoining the Slotterdam road; barn of said Garret C. Post. Signed by Joseph Gillam, Hannah Gillam (her mark). Witnessed by Alexander James, James Demarest.<sup>1</sup>

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 11 October 1806, Bergen Co. Y:378) Henry Lerue and Onche, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Joseph Gillem of the same place, for \$200, 6 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River; line of widow Garretse; line of Henry Lerue. Signed by Henry Lerue (his mark), Anna Lerue (her mark). Witnessed by John Flearoboam, John Lerue (his mark).<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Joseph Gillam & Annatje Cogh:*

• **Christina Gilliam**, b. 9 Feb 1804; bp. 18 March 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Barent Spier, Christina Cogh)

• **Arent Gillam**, b. 20 Nov 1805; bp. 18 Dec 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Christina Kogh)

• **Antje Gillam**, b. 5 March 1807; bp. 22 April 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Laroe, Annatje Ackerman)

• **Michael Gillam**, b. 5 Oct 1809; bp. 12 Nov 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Kadmus, Jannetje Krom)

• **Maria Gillam**, b. 25 Nov 1811; bp. 29 Dec 1811 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 5; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Gillam, Joseph**

Joseph Gillam m. 6 Feb 1814 **Lena Van Houten**  
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

*---children of Joseph Gillam & Lena Van Houten:*

- **Annaatje Gillam**, b. 18 May 1815; bp. 11 June 1815 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Gillam, Michael** (Micha Gillam)

Michael Gillam m. 14 Aug (1767 or 1774?) **Christina Cogh** [Kough?]  
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

*---children of Michael Gillam & Christina Cogh:*

- **Maria Gillam**, b. 8 June 1778; bp. 21 June 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Post, Margrietje Cogh)
- **Joseph Gillam**, bp. 7 May 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Gillam, Michael**

Michael Gillam m. 27 Mar 1834 **Betsey Howard**  
 son of Acquackanonk, by Wm. R. Bogardus, Pastor dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 5

**Gilliland, John**

John Gilliland m. **Sarah Jones**

*---children of John Gilliland & Sarah Jones:*

- **Elizabeth Gilliland**, b. 11 March 1798; bp. 5 Aug 1798 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gitty Gilliland**, b. 15 Oct 1800; bp. 4 Jan 1801 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jane Gilliland**, b. 24 June 1804; bp. 2 Sep 1804 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Brookdale, Essex Co., NJ, Baptisms online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/shp00-10.htm>>; Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at Heritage-Quest through Godfrey Library)

**Gilleland, Thomas**

Thomas Gilleland

On 15 November 1805 (recorded 29 January 1806, Bergen Co. W:160) William Colfax of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Thomas Gilleland of the same place, for £250, 5 parcels: (1) 2 acres meadowland in the Township of Saddle River at Preakness, lately the property of William Drummond, deceased, and on which he lived til his decease, beginning near a place called Long Bridge near the dwelling house of the said Drummond, deceased; (2) 1-82/100 acres at corner David Hennion (or land late of David Hennion), as conveyed by said David Hennion [and others?] to William Drummond. (3) 14-28/100 acres beginning NW corner of lot of 56-15/100 acres returned to David Ogden 28 October 1752. (4) 13-32/100 acres beginning corner of land formerly belonging to George Hains, NE from dwelling house of said Drummond. (5) 32-31/100 acres beginning corner of tract returned 18 May 1788 to James Parker... Signed by Wm. Colfax. Witnessed by George W. Colfax, Simeon Mead.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1]Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

**Unplaced Gilliland Women**

**Fytje Gillilan**, m. 9 Sep 1794 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Henry Mandeville**

**Polly Jillalin**, m. 18 Feb 1795 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Cornelius Slingerland**

**Gillespie**

**Gillespie?] Glasbie, Jacobus**

Jacobus Glasbie m. **Maria Grim**

*---children of Jacobus Glasbie & Maria Grim:*

- **Robbert Glasbie**, bp. 21 Feb 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Glasbie, Eva Zwartwout, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Gillespie, Samuel**

Samuel Gillespie m. **-?-**

Samuel Gillespie, together with Robert Hunter and his family, came from County Armagh, Ireland, in 1727 and settled in Montgomery, Orange Co., NY.

*---children of Samuel Gillespie &*

- **Samuel Gillespie**, b. 23 Sep 1742; d. 18 Sep 1813; m. **Esther Raney**

• **Elizabeth Gillespie, m. Robert Hunter**

---Sources: "Gillespie - Allen Bible Record" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 1, Jan 1955, p. 25

**Gillespie, Samuel**

Samuel Gillespie  
son of Samuel Gillespie &  
b. 23 Sep 1742  
d. 18 Sep 1815

m.

**Esther Raney**

dau. of  
b. 3 July 1751  
d. 5 June 1827

---*children of Samuel Gillespie & Esther Raney*:

- **William Gillespie**, b. 19 April 1770; m. 6 June 1794 Hopewell Ch, **Martha Milliken**
- **Anne Gillespie**, b. 11 Jan 1773; m. **Robert Allen**
- **Mary Gillespie**, b. 21 Feb 1775; m. **Joseph Douglass**
- **Stephen Gillespie**, b. 18 Oct 1777; d. 27 April 1839; m. (1) 24 Dec 1804, **Jane Crawford**, dau. of Jonathan Crawford & Mary McCurdy; m. (2) 17 Feb 1820, **Elizabeth Smith**; m. (3) about 1826, **Anna Pelton**, dau. of Gideon Pelton & Margaret Crawford
- **Susannah Gillespie**, b. 10 Oct 1779; d. 3 April 1835
- **Samuel Gillespie**, b. 1 Sep 1781; m. 12 June 1805, **Margaret Gunning**
- **Nathaniel Gillespie**, b. 1 Aug 1783
- **Joseph Gillespie**, b. 1 July 1785; m. 17 Dec 1812, **Martha Stewart**
- **Abraham Gillespie**, b. 25 March 1788; d. 3 April 1864; m. (1) 18 June 1812, **Mary Crawford**; m. (2) 27 May 1847, **Christina Crance**
- **David Gillespie**, b. 9 Oct 1789; d. 18 Dec 1824; m. 28 Oct 1809. **Mary S. Post**
- **Matthew Gillespie**, b. 11 May 1793
- **Esther Gillespie**, b. 10 Jan 1797

---Sources: "Gillespie - Allen Bible Record" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 1, Jan 1955, p. 25

**[Gillespie?] Glaspy, William**

William Glaspy

William Glaspy of Somerset Co., NJ, brewer, d. before 27 April 1751, on which date Intentions to administer his estate were filed: Int. Bond of William Layton, of Somerset Co., principal creditor, as Adm'r; Richard Fitz Randolph, of Perth Amboy, carpenter, fellowbondsmen. (Lib. E, p. 520.) 1751, July 23. Inventory, £6.4.1, by John Grant and Aaron Boylan.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of William Glaspy)

**Gillett, Samuel**

Samuel Gillett

James Rineau, of New Rochelle, in his will dated 7 Aug 1746 (proved 21 Aug 1746), named his "trusty friend" Samuel Gillett, executor.

Peter Vergereau, of New York, silversmith, in his will dated 29 Nov 1753 (proved 23 Jan 1756) made his wife and his brother in law, Samuel Gillett, of New Rochelle, and Lewis Pintard, of New York, executors.

William LeConte, of New Rochelle, in his will dated 9 Oct 1758, proved 13 Dec 1758, named daughter Anne and friend, Samuel Gillett, executors

**Gillingham, Amos**

Amos Gillingham  
son of John Gillingham &  
Ann Preston

m. 1 Nov 1824  
PA

**Esther/Hester Randolph**

dau. of

b. 21 Aug 1801 Buckingham, Bucks Co., PA  
d. 1 Jan 1865 PA

b.  
d.

---*children of Amos Gillingham & Esther/Hester Randolph*:

- **Amanda Myers Gillingham**, b. 1 Aug 1825; d. Dec 1855
  - **Nelson Gillingham**, b. 12 May 1828; m. **Elizabeth Haring**, dau. of David A. Haring & Amelia Helen Gesner.
  - **Howard Gillingham**, b. 12 Jan 1830; m. -?- . He lived at Sag Harbor, L.I., NY and had 4 children.
  - **Alfred Gillingham**, b. 18 Dec 1834; m. **Eliza Black**. He lived at Youngstown, OH and had 2 children.
  - **Margaret Gillingham**, b. 6 May 1842; d. 20 April 1861
  - **Henry Clay Gillingham**, b. 10 Nov 1847; m. 15 Dec 1866, **Ellen Harris**. They lived at Girard, OH.
  - **Jennie Gillingham**, d. in infancy
- Sources: Information June 2011 from Firth Haring Fabend <fhfabend@verizon.net>; Gillingham, Harrold Edgar, *Gillingham family : descendants of Yeamans Gillingham*, 1901 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 15, 30 (Amos Gillingham is no. 108)

**Gillingham, Howard R.**

Howard R. Gillingham  
son of

m.

**Susan Blauvelt**

dau. of Isaac Blauvelt &  
Mary Sarvent

b.  
d. before 1873  
buried

b. 23 Aug 1837  
d. 26 Dec 1869  
buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, NY

Howard R. Gillingham was a shop foreman for the Erie Railroad, while the shops were still located at Piermont, NY.<sup>1</sup>

They had no children.

---Sources: Blauvelt, Louis L., *The Blauvelt family genealogy : a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)...*, 1957, p. 552 (Susan Blauvelt is no. 5281) (online at Ancestry.com);

### Gillingham, Nelson

Nelson Gillingham  
son of Amos Gillingham &  
Esther/Hester Randolph

m.

### Elizabeth Haring

dau. of David A. Haring &  
Amelia Helen Gesner

b. 12 May 1828 PA

b.

His Gillingham ancestors were Quakers from Dorset in England. Came c.1686.<sup>1</sup>

He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 63, enumerated 9 Aug 1850, Dwelling 417 (Hotel, run by Hein T. Myres) -- Nelson Gillingham, 21. Engineer, R.R., b. PA.

He was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 138, enumerated 22 June 1860, Dwelling 886, Family 1092 -- David Haring, 55, H. Carpenter, value real estate \$2000, b. NJ; Amelia [Haring], 44, b. NY; William [Haring], 20, Carpenter, b. NY; Mary A. Galgan? [Gillingham], 8, b. NY; Susan A. Galgan? [Gillingham], 6, b. NY; Sarah M. Haring, 18, b. NY. Listed two dwellings after them was the family headed by George Haring: Dwelling 888, Family 1094 -- George Haring, 29, Wheelwright, value personal estate \$300, b. NY; Martha [Haring], 23, b. NY; Emily [Haring], 4, b. NY; Catherine A.?, 2, b. NY; Nelson Gillingham, 33, Engineer R.R., b. PA?

Apparently Elizabeth had died before June 1860, when their two daughters were living with her parents.

In July 1863 Nelson Gillingham, age 38, of Deerpark, NY, b. NY, registered for the U.S. Civil War Draft.

Nelson Gillingham, engineer, was listed in the Gopsill's Jersey City and Hoboken Directory 1883-4, p. 180, at 100 Clinton, H'n [Hoboken?]; also in the Gopsill's Jersey City and Hoboken Directory 1884-87, p. 254, Gillingham, Nelson, engineer, h 100 Clinton, H. Also Jersey City and Hoboken Directory 1895, p. 291, Gillingham, Nelson, engineer, h 356 Newark H

---*children of Nelson Gillingham & Elizabeth Haring:*

• **Mary Amanda Gillingham**, b. 1852 NY; d. 1936; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1870 Tappan Ref Ch,

**Isaac Haring**. He was b. 1841; d. 1908; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY<sup>1</sup>

• **Susan Gillingham**, b. about 1854 NY

---Sources:

[1] Information June 2011 from Firth Haring Fabend <fhfabend@verizon.net>; National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations 1963 (online at Ancestry.com)<sup>1</sup>

### Giraud

See also separate file: Geroe

### Giraud, Andrew (Andre; Gerouard; Jerou)

Andrew Geroe  
son of

m.

### Annatje Burger (Anneke)

dau. of (prob) Pieter Burger &  
Catharina Daniels Hennion

Anneke Burger, h.v.v. Andries Jero, was accepted into membership NYCRefCh 23 Feb 1726.

Andrew Jerow and Anneke Jerow, s.h.vr., wit. bp. 1 Apr 1724 at NYC Ref Ch of Johannes, son of Alexander Phenix and Elizabeth Burger.

Andries Gerouard and Annatje Burger, z.h.v. wit. bp. 23 Oct 1748 NYCRefCh of Petrus, son of Petrus Giraud and Annatje Willemse.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Andrew Giraud, of New York, cordwainer, being weak in body. I leave to my granddaughter, Ann Martin, daughter of John Martin, deceased, £90. If she dies under age, then to my daughter Mary Elizabeth, widow of said John Martin. All the rest I leave to my wife Ann, and make her executor. Dated July 12, 1765. Witnesses, Thomas Cunningham, Thomas Barnett, Gilbert Barger. Proved, January 14, 1774.

---*children of Andre Giraud & Anne (Annatje) Burger:*

• **Jeane Giraud**, bp. 11 Oct 1721 French Church NYC (wit: Daniel Giraud, Catherine Confort)

• **Pierre Giraud** (Peter), b. 8 Oct 1722; bp. 16 Oct 1722 French Church NYC (wit: Girard Confort, Jeane Girraud); m. **Anne** -?-

• **Daniel Giraud**, bp. 4 Oct 1724 French Church NYC (wit: Daniel Giraud, Elisabeth Phenix)

• **Andre Giraud**, bp. 18 Sep 1726 French Church NYC (wit: Andre Giraud, Catherine Comfort); apparently d.y.

• **Confort Giraud**, b. 18 Nov 1728 NY; bp. 20 Nov 1728 French Church NYC (wit: Pierre Burger, Maraine Ablain)

• **Catherine Giraud**, b. 1 Mar 1730/31 NY; bp. 14 Mar 1730/31 French Church NYC (wit: Daniel Burger, Francoise Applebee)

• **Jeanne Giraud**, b. 19 July 1733 NY; bp. 22 July 1733 French Church, NYC (wit: Alexandre Phenix, M<sup>le</sup> Catherine Comfort)

• **Marie Elizabeth Giraud**, b. 25 Aug 1735; bp. 31 Aug 1735 French Church NYC (wit: Pierre Vergereau, Mad<sup>le</sup> Marie Elizabeth Vergereau); m. (prob) **John Martin**



- **Andre Giraud**, b. 24 Feb 1737/38 NY; bp. 1 Mar 1737/38 French Church NYC (wit: Nicolas Rosevelt, Marie Roomen/Mary Roome)
- **Anne Giraud**, b. 22 Apr 1740 NY; bp. 23 April 1740 French Church NYC (wit: Pierre Burger, Rebecca Burger)  
 ---Sources: "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York [Member List]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1929, p. 158; *Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church*, 1901, Vol. I; *Registers of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Eglise Francoise a la Nouvelle York*, 1886, (reprinted 1968, Genealogical Publishing Co.), p. 162, 173, etc.; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VIII 1771-1776, p. 165 (will of Andrew Giraud)

**Giraud, Frederic**

Frederic Giraud  
 son of Pierre Giraud &  
 Annatje Willemse

m.

**Rebecca Post**

dau. of

b.  
 d.

b. 1749  
 d. 1817

---*children of Frederic Giraud & Rebecca Post:*

- **Jacob Post Giraud**, b. 17 June 1778; d. 3 Feb 1859
- **Daniel Giraud**, b. 10 July 1788; d. 16 Aug 1855

---Sources: *Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York*, 1905, p. 66, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

**Giraud, Peter**

Peter Giraud  
 son of Andre Giraud &  
 Anne Burger

m.

**Annatje Willemse**

dau. of Frederick Willemse &  
 Marytje Waldron

b. 1722  
 bp.  
 d. before 26 April 1760

b.  
 bp. 25 Dec 1729 NYC Ref Ch  
 d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Peter Giraud, of New York, house carpenter, being weak in body. I leave to my wife Anne 1/3 of all my estate, real and personal. All the rest I leave to my 5 children, Peter, Mary, Frederick, Daniel, and Joseph. "I will and direct that my eldest son Peter shall have 5 shillings, over and above his equal share, as a full bar to all claims as heir at law." I leave to my wife the use of all my estate so long as she shall continue my widow, and no longer, and my executors may sell any part of the estate. I make my wife, Anne Giraud, and my mother, Anne Giraud, and my brother in law, Francis Child, executors. Dated January 31, 1758. Witnesses, William Vreedenbergh, felt maker, Garett Cosins, Francis Hall. Proved, April 26, 1760.

---*children of Peter Giraud & Anne Willemse:*

- **Petrus Giraud**, bp. 23 Oct 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Gerard, Annatje Burger, z.h.v.)
- **Andrew Giraud** (Andrew), bp. 13 Dec 1749 NYC RefC h (wit: Nicolaas Roosevelt, Maria Willemse, h.v. van Joseph Smith)

- **Mary Giraud**
- **Frederick Giraud**, m. **Rebecca Post**, She was b. 1749; d. 1817.
- **Daniel Giraud**
- **Joseph Giraud**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 378 (will of Peter Giraud); NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1895, p. 13; Apr 1895, p. 62; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Gis** See Guest

**Gisler, Giseler** See separate file: Kieselaer, Geslar

**Gitton, Lewis** (Jeton)

Lewis Gitton

m.

-?-

Lewis Gitton, Chirurgion, made a freeman of the city of New York, 24 December 1695. A Louis Gitton was constable of the West Division of Staten Island April 1699, and a Louis Gitton signed legal instruments March 1719-20 Richmond Co. NY, as a freeholder.

---*children of Lewis Gitton*

- **Lewis Gitton**, b. about 1702; m. **Jane -?-**
- **Peter Jetton**, b. about 1704; d. 1774 New Castle Co., DE; m. -?-.
- **Jane Jetton**, b. about 1706; m. -?- **Bellow**.
- **Mary Jetton**, b. about 1708; m. -?- **Vandergrift**
- **Sarah Jetton**. According to her father's will, Sarah was under the age of 18 in 1732. So she would have been born sometime after 1715.

---Sources: Information online Jan 200, Dutch-Colonies List, from "John Smith" <nemo1066@hotmail.com>

**Gitton, Lewis** (Geton; Jeton)

Lewis Gitton m. **Jane**  
 son of Lewis Gitton & dau. of  
 b. about 1702 b.  
 d. 1748 New Castle, DE d.

Lewes Seton age 24, listed on a Staten Island census taken circa 1706, was the son of Lewis (1) and was the Lewis(2) who died in New Castle County Delaware in 1748. Also listed on the same page of this census were, Jane, Lewes Jeton under 16, Peter Jeton under 16, and Jane Jeton under 16.

Lewis Jetton (2) settled near the Elk River in New Castle County Delaware where his will, dated 18 February 1732, was recorded on 12 April 1748. The will, listed under Lewis Geton, names sons Lewis Geton and Peter Geton as executors and names his daughters Jean Bellow, Mary Vandegrift, and Sary Jeton who was under 18 when the will was written. There was no mention of his wife in the will, who is presumed to be the Jane listed in the Staten Island census, so she apparently died prior to 1732.

Rachel -?- may have m. (2) **James See**.

---children of Lewis Jetton & Rachel

- **Lewis Jetton** (4), b. about 1720; d. c1763 New Castle Co DE; m. Jane Boroom (children: John, and Mary) Jane is believed to have remarried John Bartlett with whom she had Thomas, Isaac, and Elizabeth.
- **Abraham Jetton**, b. about 1722; d. 1785 Rowan Co NC; m. (1) **Rhoda -?-** (known children: Joel and Benedict Jetton possible daughter, Rachel); m. (2) **Agness Brown**, possibly a widow of John Brown (no children by Abraham but Agness had a son John Brown by her 1st husband)
- **John Jetton**, b. about 1724; d. 1787 Mecklinburg Co NC.; m. Elizabeth Brevard. They had children: Lewis, John, Abraham, Isaac, Mary, Rachel
- **Unknown Jetton**, b. c1726; While the name is unknown, this child is based on the fact that Lewis(3)'s property was divided into fourths. Lewis(3) is believed to have died intestate and a Rachel, wife of James See, served as an administratrix of Lewis(3)'s estate in the County Orphans Court. This indicates that a minor child was involved and that Rachel may have been the mother and wife of Lewis(3) and remarried to James. See. Rachel filed an accounting to the Orphans Court in 1743.

---Sources: Information online Jan 200, Dutch-Colonies List, from "John Smith" <nemo1066@hotmail.com>

**Gitton/Jeton, Peter**

Peter Jetton m. **-?-**  
 son of Lewis Jetton/Gitton & dau. of  
 b. about 1704 b.

---children of Peter Jetton &

- **Peter Jetton**, m. (1) **Ann Matthews**; m. (2) **Rebecca -?-**. He had children: Peter, Martha, Mary, Liston, Thomas, unknown.
- **Mary Jetton**, m. **Abraham See**
- **Esther Jetton**, m. **Morris Williams**
- **Rachel Jetton**, m. **William See**
- **Sarah Jetton**, m. **Richard See**
- **Daughter Jetton**, m. **James Eves**

---Sources: Information online Jan 200, Dutch-Colonies List, from "John Smith" <nemo1066@hotmail.com>

**Glass, Henry**

Henry Glass m. **Hannah Post** (Annatje)  
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Henry Glass & Hannah Post:

- **John Henry Glass**, b. 15 Sep 1813; bp. 24 Oct 1813 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Glass, John H.**

John H. Glass m. **Sally Ann Paxtone**

---children of John H. Glass & Sally Ann Paxton:

- **Henry Glass**, b. or bp. 2 April 1834 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Chyd, Brookdale, Essex Co., NJ, Baptisms, Gravestone Inscriptions, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquemman/stonecem.html>>;

**Glass, Robert**

Robert Glass m. **Sarah Banta**  
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of John J. Banta &  
 (banns: 20 Nov 1789 (2) Lena Board  
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch) b. 1770

On 7 August 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:285) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Robert Glass of the same place, for \$50, 2 acres strict measure of woodland in the Township of Saddle River joining the land of Christian A. Zabriskie; mentioned line of Richard Terhune. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwa-

ter, Abraham A. Van Derbeek.<sup>2</sup>

Sarah Banta poss. m. (2) **Jeremiah Everson**.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 455, Jun 1822, p. 460, Oct 1822, p. 463, 1822: Jeremiah Everson and Sarah, his wife, formerly Sarah Glass, Adms. of Robert Glass, deceased, to sell house and lot consisting of five and a quarter acres at Slaughterdam beginning on the Passaic River.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Robert Glass & Sarah Banta*:

- **Hendrick Glass**, b. 10 April 1791; bp. 12 June 1791 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hartman Post, Annaatje Sandvoort)
- **Lena Glass**, b. 1 April 1793; bp. 19 May 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Joris Banta, Elizabeth Eydestyne)
- **Elizabeth Glass**, b. 11 June 1797; bp. 3 Sep 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Michael Van Eydestyn, Antje Banta)
- **John Glass**, b. 1 July 1800; bp. 27 July 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Joris Glass**, b. 13 Jan 1806; bp. 16 Feb 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Susanna Glass**, b. 5 Sept 1809; bp. 5 Nov 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>;

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

### Gleane, Anthony

Anthony Gleane

Anthony Gleane was a Freeholder at Newtown, L.I., NY on 4 Dec 1666.

---Sources: Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, p. 109

### Gleane, Anthony

Anthony Gleane

m.

**Susannah**

d. before 19 Aug 1734

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Anthony Gleane, of Flushing, in Queens County, blacksmith, being sick. I leave to my eldest son William, all my messuage, dwelling house, and orchards, so long as my wife Susanah shall continue my widow. Upon the condition that my said son shall well and comfortably maintain and keep my said wife on the premises, in health and sickness, at his own charge and expense. If he shall refuse or neglect so to do, then my wife shall take the same into her own hands for the benefit of herself and her children. I also leave to her one feather bed and bedstead and £40. I leave to my two younger sons, Anthony and James, £100 each, and to my daughters, Elizabeth, Susanah, and Phebe, £40 each, and to my daughter Phebe, an outset equal to what her sisters have had. All the rest of my estate to my sons William, Anthony, and James, "only my son William shall first have £200." I make my wife and my son William, and my brother-in-law, Johannes Buckhout, executors. Dated May 5, 1734. Witnesses, John Carman, Obadiah Smith, Joseph Smith, Hans Nortstrett. Proved, August 19, 1734.

---*children of Anthony Gleane & Susannah*

- **William Gleane**
- **Anthony Gleane**
- **James Gleane**
- **Elizabeth Gleane**
- **Susannah Gleane**
- **Phebe Gleane**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 156 (will of Anthony Gleane)

### Gleen, John

John Gleen

m.

**Tryntje**

---*children of John Gleen & Tryntje*

- **William Gleen**, bp. 10 Feb 1782 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Divine, Peter. Gravesend Ref Ch Records, transcription July 2001, from LDS Microfilm #1016877, Item #2, originally transcribed by Dingman Versteeg, online July 2001 at <<http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nn/church/gravesend1.shtml>>

### Glean, Thomas

Thomas Glean

son of

m. 22 July 1710  
at Jamaica, NY by Rev.  
Poyer (he a blacksmith;  
both of Flushing)

**Mary Wildye (Wildey)**  
dau. of Richard Wildye &

In a document from Liber E, p. 32, Land Records of Westchester Co., NY: Thomas Glean of Newtown, Nassau Island, blacksmith, and Mary, his wife, to John Yates of Flushing, cordwainer, land in Rye, 800 acres, "ye equal half of a tract of 1600 acres belonging to Mary, ye wife of sd. Thomas Glean and Rebecca her sister, which was bought for ye aforesaid Mary and Rebecca with the money which their father Wildye sent them home from ye seas. Ye sd. tract was purchased by Capt.

Willson of New York 2 April 1711,

---Sources: Bristol, Theresa Hall. "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1921, p. 74 (Liber E, Land Records); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**Unplaced Glean Women:**

**Susanna Glean**, m. 15 July 1769 NYC Ref Ch, **Matthew Cook**.

**Glen, Glenn** See separate file: Glen, Glenn

**Glieves** See also: separate file: Glover

**Gleaves, Joshua** (Cleaves)

Joshua Gleaves

m. about 22 Nov 1753

**Mary Hallock**

---Sources: Robbins, William A., "The Salmon Records" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1918, p. 158

**Gleves, Mathew**

Mathew Gleves

Mathew Gleves was listed in the 1800 New York State Census, living in the Town of Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. He was 45 years or older; living with him was a female aged 45 or older; and one other person, free, not taxed.

---Sources: "Federal Census, 1800 - Kings County, Long Island, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1924, p. 124

**Glieves, Thomas** (Glead, Glove) [Did this surname become Glover?]

Thomas Glieves

m.

**Hester** (poss. Sebra?)

Hester Glieves, along with Hendrick Jacobszen, witnessed the baptism 22 July 1688 NYC Ref Ch, of Thomas, son of Robert Barckins & Christyntje Stephens.

Hester Clÿb, with Hendrick Jacobszen, witnessed the baptism 11 Aug 1684 NYC Ref Ch of Robbert, son of Robbert Derkins & Styntje Gosens.

Thomas Glove, along with Catharina Bedlo, witnessed the baptism 9 Nov 1690 NYC Ref Ch, of Thomas, son of Robbert Derkens & Styntje Gosens.

Hester Gleanne, along with Willem Teller, Jr., witnessed the baptism 4 June 1693 NYC Ref Ch, of Hester, dau. of Robbert Darkens & Christina Stevens.

Thomas Gleave, en syn huysvr. Hester Sebra, witnessed the baptism 26 June 1695 NYC Ref Ch of Maria, dau. of Samuel Burges & Maria Gysberts.

Hester Glee, along with Johannes Hardenbroeck, witnessed the baptism 5 Feb 1696 NYC Ref Ch, of Johannes, son of Michiel Basset & Helena Joris.

Thomas Gleaves was listed in the NYC Census taken about 1703, living in the South Ward. Living in the household were: 1 male 16-60; 1 female; 3 male children; 2 female children; 2 male negroes; 2 female negroes; 1 male negro child.<sup>1</sup>

Recorded for Thomas Roberts, Cooper, the tenth day of January, Anno. Dom. 1704. Indenture of Matthew Gleave, aged 12 years, with the consent of his mother, Hester Gleave, widow, to Thomas Roberts, Cooper, for seven years from date.

Usual form. Signed January 10th. 1704. by Matthew Gleave. In the presence of. Jeremiah Tothill, Alderman, Will. Sharpas. Acknowledged before Jeremiah Tothill, Alderman.

---*children of Thomas Gleave & Hester*

• **Hanna Glead**, bp. 19 April 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobszen, Maryken Gysberts)

• (poss) **Matthew Gleave**, b. about 1692

• **Iester Gleave** [Hester?], bp. 17 Nov 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Jansen, Catharina de Haert, h.v. van Jan Sims)

(father's name in bp. record: Thomas Gleave; mother's name in bp. record: Hester Harwin)

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E. B., *The Documentary History of the State of New York*, 1849 (Four vols.), Vol. I, p. 615 (1703 Census of NYC);

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1885, Indentures of Apprenticeship 1694-1708, p. 607 [original p. 116]

**Glean, Thomas**

Thomas Glean

m. 1712

**Hepzibah Case**

son of

Presbyterian Ch., Newtown,

dau. of

L.I., NY (now Elmhurst)

---Sources: "Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, NY" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1925, p. 78

**Unplaced Glean, Glieves Women:**

**Hester Gleave**, m. (NY License: 8 Jan 1705) **John Charleton**

**Hester Glieves**, m. 26 July 1737 NYC Ref Ch, **Isaac Bedlow**

**Goble** Is this name same as Gable?

See also: Gable.

**Goble, Bartholomew**

**Bartholomew Goble**

He is likely the "Bartle Goble" listed in the Franklin Township Rateables for 1778 and Jan-Feb 1779 ("Bertholomew Goble") as a householder.

---Sources: "New Jersey Rateables: Franklin Township 1778 & 1779" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1966, p. 29

**Goble, John**

John Goble

He is likely the "John Goble" listed in the Franklin Township Rateables for 1778 and Jan-Feb 1779 as a householder.

---Sources: "New Jersey Rateables: Franklin Township 1778 & 1779" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1966, p. 22

**Goderus** See separate file: Goderus

**Godfrey, Cesar**

Will of Cesar Godfrey, City of Philadelphia. Gentleman. dated July 5, 1753. Probated Aug. 9, 1753 (Philadelphia Wills Book K:92). Beneficiaries: Catherine Barberrie of New Rochell, New York, widow; Alexander Allaire, Sr., of same place; Henrietta Marcellius, wife of Henry; Catherine Palmer, wife of Samuel; Heller Allaire; Peter Allaire, son of Peter, Sr.; Mary Stoler; Richard Hartley of Philadelphia; Mary Shirley, wife of Captain Shirley; wardens of Christ Church, Philadelphia, in trust for the poor; Alexander Allaire, Jr. Exec: Alexander Allaire, Jr.

---Sources: Pennsylvania Wills online at Ancestry.com (will of Cesar Godfrey)

**Godwin** See separate file: Godwin

See also: Gordon

**Goelet** See separate file: Goelet

**Goes** See: Hoes

**Goetbloedt** See: Goodblood

**Goetschius** See separate file: Goetschius

**Goewey** See also: Salomons; also see: Abels

**Goewy, Jacob Salomonsz**

Jacob Salomonsz Goewy

son of

b. Amsterdam

m. (1)

m. (2) 27 July 1707

NYC Ref Ch

(banns 11 July 1707

NYC Ref Ch)

-?-

dau. of

b.

**Maatje Keer** (Marritie Cornelisse Keert)

(widow of **Cornelius Vanderwerf**)

dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) banns and marriage, they were: Jacob Salomonsz Goewy, Wedr. V. Amst., woonende omtrent de deutelbay, met Maatje Keer, Wed. V. Cornelis Van d. Werf, woonende alhier.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Goewey, Jan Solomonsz**

Jan Solomonsz Goewey

son of Salomon Abelse (>Goewey) &

Barber Philipse

m.

**Catelyntje/Caatje Lookerman**

dau. of Pieter Jansz Lookerman &

---*children of Jan Solomons Goewey & Catelyntje/Caatje Lookerman*:

- (prob) **Annetje Jans [Goewey]**, bp. 23 Sep 1683 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Salomon Frederiksz, Anna Van Renselaar) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (prob) **Lysbeth Jans**, bp. 26 Aug 1685 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Esch, Anneken Adams) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (prob) **Salomon Jansz [Goewey]**, bp. 17 April 1687 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Adam Winne, Marietje Van Esch) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (prob) **Hilletje Jans [Goewey]**, bp. 20 Feb 1689 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Wessel Ten Broek, Tryntje Lookerman) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Pieter Jansz [Goewey]**, bp. 30 April 1691 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van Renselaar, Maritje Lookermans)
- **Jacob Jansz [Goewey]**, bp. 10 Sep 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Teunisz, Maria Schuyler)
- **Catelyntje Jans [Goewey]**, bp. 31 March 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fonda, Catrina Ten Broek)

- **Catelyntje Jansze [Goewey]**, bp. 10 Jan 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fonda, Catreine Ten Broek)
  - **Johannes Jansz [Goewey]**, bp. 22 Feb 1699 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Kiliaan Van Renselaar, Catrine Van Renselaar)
  - **Rebecca Jans Goewey**, bp. 13 April 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Arien Oothout, Marytje Lokermans)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Goewey, Salomon Jacobse

Salomon Goewey m. Dec 1702 NYC Ref Ch **Catharina Doorn** (Dooren)  
son of (License 13 Nov 1702) dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Salomon Goewy, j.m. Van N. Albanie, woonende op de deutelbay, met Catharina Dooren, j.d. Van N. York.

---*children of Salomon Jacobse Goewey & Catharina Doorn*:

- **Jacob Goewey**, bp. 14 Feb 1703 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Saelmonse, Elsie Boekholt)
- **Salomon Goewy**, bp. 3 Nov 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Doorn & Jacob Salomonse, Grietje Kermer, Wed. van Ja. V. Tilburg)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Goewey, Solomon

Solomon Goewey m. **Alida** (Van Schaick? Van Corlear?)  
son of dau. of -?- &

Elizabeth Anthonis/Teunis Van der Poel  
d. before 7 Nov 1750

d.

Alida's four children, Benjamin, Johannes, Catarina, and Elizabeth, were mentioned in the will dated 7 Nov 1750 of their grandmother, Elizabeth Van Corlear.

---*children of Salomon Goewey & Alida*

- **Benjamin Goewyck**, bp. 28 March 1714 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gosen Van Schaik, Lysebeth Van Corlaer) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Elizabeth Goewey**, bp. 28 June 1716 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Arent and Maria Van Corlaer) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. **Andries Scherp**
- **Johannes Goewey**, bp. 7 July 1721 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Schuyler, Maria Van Rensselaar) (no mother's surname in bp. record); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Goewey**, bp. 15 Dec 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Schuyler, Maria Van Rensselaar) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Catarina Goewey**, m. **Hendrick Bulsen**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V 1754-1760, pages 172 & 173 (will of Elizabeth Van Corlaer); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

### Goff, Arthur J.

Arthur J. Goff

b. 1881

d. 1949

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Also buried in the same plot at Valleau are: Margaret Isabelle Goff, b. 1896, d. 1929; and Emma Isabelle Wood, b. 1872, d. 1934.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 88

### Golder, Joseph

Joseph Golder

son of William Golder &

Garsena

m.

**Elizabeth**

dau. of

In his will, he wrote...May 15, 1781. I, Joseph Golder, of Jamaica, Queens County, being now advanced in years. All my just debts and funeral charges be satisfied and paid. I leave to Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, £20, payable by my executors, and to be raised and levied out of my moveable estate; my executors likewise shall find a reasonable support for my said wife for the space of six months after my decease, and my dwelling house for her to live in for same term. Unto my well-beloved son William, £10; to my well-beloved son John, £5; to my well-beloved daughter, Dianah Wood, now wife of Elijah Wood, £60; should said daughter die before she shall be entitled to said legacy, then said sum to be equally divided among all her children. Unto my well-beloved daughter Garsenah, £60, but this legacy is to remain in the hands of my executors, payable as they shall think her wants or needs do require. Unto my three well-beloved granddaughters, daughters of my son Michael, deceased, namely: Elizabeth, Elche, and Mercy, each £20. Unto my well-beloved granddaughter Mary, daughter of my son Garret, deceased, £60, payable when she shall arrive at her perfect age, or marriage. My executors shall sell and dispose of all my real estate, both lands, meadows and improvements, when and as they shall think convenient and to the most advantage of my two aforesaid sons. I give to my well-beloved grandson Joseph, son of my son William, £5; to my well-

beloved grandson Joseph, son of my son John, £5; all the remainder of money arising from said sale to be equally divided between my two said sons. I make my son William, and my trusty friend, Isaac Amberman, sr., and my cousin, William Hendrickson, executors. Witnesses, James Everit, Simon Vores, Bernardus Lamberson, of said County,

---children of Joseph Golder &

- **William Golder**, m. -?-
- **John Golder**, m. -?-
- **Michael Golder**, d. before 15 May 1781; m. -?-
- **Garret Golder**, d. before 15 May 1781; m. -?-
- **Dianah Golder**, m. **Elijah Wood**
- **Garsenah Golder**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XII, 1782-1784, pages 311 & 312 (will of Joseph Golder)

**Golder, William**

William Golder m. **Garsena**

---children of William Golder & Garsena

- **Joseph Golder**, m. **Elizabeth**
- **Wyntie Golder**, m. **Abraham Hendricksen**

---Sources: Information online Nov 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from <WayneLII@aol.com>

**Goldsmith, Richard**

Richard Goldsmith m. -?-  
d. 1781-1783 d.

In an Orange County, NY deed, recorded Book C, D 74 1783 Henry Wisner of Cornwall, exec of will of Richard Goldsmith to Samuel Moffatt, Cornwall, located No. side of Goshen-Cornwall, Wit: Wm. Hudson and Joshua Reeder - will 1781 Richard Goldsmith, Edward Neely, Henry Wisner, and John Sayres, executors of will of Richard Goldsmith: Grandchildren James, Benjamin, Daniel, Richard, John, and Mary Goldsmith.

In an Orange Co., NY deed, recorded Book C, D 93 1784 Edward Neely, Henry Wisner and John Sayre Exec. for will of Richard Goldsmith, Sr. sell to his son Richard Goldsmith of New Cornwall. Wit Joshua Reeder and Wm Ludlow.

---children of Richard Goldsmith

- **Susanna Goldsmith**, b. 22 July 1743 Washingtonville, Orange Co., NY; d. 4 Jan 1810; m. **Henry Wisner**, son of John Wisner & Anne Jayne.
- **Richard Goldsmith, Jr.**

---Sources: Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from MzCortez@aol.com (her abstracts of Orange Co. Deeds, Book C)

**Goldtrap, Thomas**

Thomas Goldtrap m. (poss 2) 26 Jan 1761 **Margaret Martin**  
son of Trinity Ch Parish, dau. of  
NYC

b. about 1722 b. about 1732  
d. 4 Sep 1812 age 90<sup>2</sup> d. 13 Sep 1820 age 88<sup>2</sup>  
buried DeRonde Cem., Hillcrest, Rockland Co., NY<sup>2</sup> buried DeRonde Cem., Hillcrest, NY<sup>2</sup>

Thomas Goldtrap signed the Association in Haverstraw Precinct, Orange County, NY in 1775.<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Goldtrap was a Revolutionary War veteran.

They were listed in the 1790 Federal Census, New York, Orange Co., Haverstraw -- 2 males over 16, 3 females, 4 slaves.

They were listed in the 1800 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Hempstead, as two persons over the age of 45, plus 3 slaves.

They were listed in the 1810 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Hempstead -- he and his wife plus 1 other person and 1 slave.

The will of Thomas Goldtrap of Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY was probated 24 Sep 1812 (rec. NYC).

Thomas Goldtrap of Hampstead, in his will dated May 14, 1800, probated Sep. 24, 1812. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Margret to have the young negro wench Suke; Dau. Martha wife of John Deronde; Dau. Sarah wife of Gilbert Cooper; Dau. Margret wife of Adrian Deronde, to have negro boy; Dau. Anne wife of David Burns; Grandson, Thomas Goldtrap Deronde and his father, John Deronde. Executors: Son-in-law, John Deronde, Son-in-law, David Burns, and Wife, Margret.

Margaret Goldtrap of the Town of Haverstraw, widow, in her will dated May 1, 1818, probated Mar. 13, 1821. An aged woman and infirm -- to be buried beside her late husband, Thomas Goldtrap, Mentioned Daus., Mary - wife of Thomas (Town ?), Margaret - wife of Adrian Deronde, Sally - wife of Gilbert P. [?] Cooper and Ann - widow of David Burns, Grand daughter, Margaret Deronde - wife of Isaac Deronde. Executors: Four daughters.

---children of Thomas Goldtrap & (poss) (1)

- **Maria Goldtrap** (Mary Goldtrap), b. about 1757; d. 12 Oct 1834, age 77.6.28; buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ m. **Jacob Archer**, son of (prob) Jacob Archer. Jacob Archer was buried Mount repose Cemetery Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Thomas Goldtrap & Margaret Martin:

- **Sarah Goldtrap**, m. (1) **Hendrick Deronde**, son of William DeRonde; m. (2) 9 Nov 1796 Kakiat Ref Ch,

**Gilbert T. Cooper**

- **Margaret Goldtrap** (Peggy), b. about 1831; d. Feb 1853 age 22.0.25; buried DeRonde Cem., Hillcrest, Rockland Co., NY; m. 16 Nov 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Adrian Deronde**, widower
- **Anne Goldtrap**, m. 22 (or 11) Dec 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch, **David Burns**
- **Martha Goldtrap**, b. 15 Nov 1766<sup>2</sup>; d. 5 Feb 1848<sup>2</sup>; buried DeRonde Cem., Hillcrest, Rockland Co., NY<sup>2</sup>; m. before June 1785 **John Deronde**

---Sources:

- [1] Information Aug 2011 from Stephen L. Winter, 137 Westervelt Avenue, Hawthorne, NJ 07506-3753;
- [2] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <http://www.findagrave.com> (DeRonde Cemetery, Hillcrest, Rockland Co., NY: Thomas Goldtrap, Margaret M. Goldtrap, Martha Goldtrap DeRonde, wife of John DeRonde; tombstone photos posted online; also Margaret Goldtrap DeRonde, no tombstone photo posted online);
- [3] Green, Frank Bertangue, The history of Rockland County, 1886, p. 57; Dows, Marjorie & Virginia Moscrip, Index of Wills, Rockland Co., NY, 1786-1845 (Oct 1973 for Genealogy Round Table, Rochester, NY) from Gertrude Barber's Rockland Co. Wills copied from original records in NYC; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 249, will of Margaret Goldtrap) and (Budke No. 164, will of Thomas Goldtrap); Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as New York Marriages Previous to 1784, by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 156;

**Gonian, William** (m. 1712, **Margareta Daniels**) See: Gouin, William

**Gonsales, Manuel** (Gonsalus; Gonsalis)

Manuel Gonsales m. (1)  
son of

**Marritje Christophers Davids**  
dau. of Christopher (Kit) Davids &  
**Rebecca Westfall**

m. (2)

---*children of Manuel Gonsales & Marritje Chrhistophers Davids:*

- **Manuel Gonsales**, bp. 16 Nov 1694 Kingston Ref Ch; m. (1) 25 Sep 1719 Kingston Ref Ch, **Rymerick Quick**, dau. of Teunis Quick & Claaritje De Hooges; m. (2) **Jannetje Van Etten**.

---*children of Manuel Gonsales & (2) Rebecca Westfall:*

- **Johannes Gonsales**, bp. 7 May 1710
- **Helena Gonsales**, bp. 25 Oct 1713
- **Catrina Gonsales**, bp. 1 July 1722

**Gonsales, Manuel**

Manuel Gonsales m. (1) 25 Sep 1719  
son of Manuel Gonsales & Kingston Ref Ch  
Marritje Christophers Davids  
b. Marletown, NY  
bp. 16 Nov 1694 Kingston Ref Ch  
d. 1787

**Rymerick Quick**  
dau. of Teunis Quick &  
Claaritje De Hooges

b.  
bp.  
d.

m. (2)  
Machackemack Ref Ch  
Orange County, NY  
(now Port Jervis, NY)

**Jannetje Van Etten**  
dau. of

Manuel Gonsales lived in the Town of Mamatking (now Wurtsboro), Sullivan Co., NY.

Jannetje Van Etten was from Bushkill, PA.

---*children of Manuel Gonsalis*

- **Manuel Gonsalis**
- **Daniel Gonsales**, bp. 3 Feb 1723
- **Benjamin Gonsales**, bp. 25 Oct 1724

**[Goodbarlet] Goetberlet, Adam**

Adam Goetberlet m.

**Catharina Pons**

Adam Goetberlet and Catharina Pons, z.h.v. wit. bp. 11 July 1756 NYC Ref Ch of Johan Hendrik, son of Adolph Wever and Fenne Margritha Schram.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**[Goodbarlet] Goetbertels, Catharina Elizabet**

Catharine Elizabeth Goetbartels

Catharine Elizabeth Goetbartels and AEgidius Wonderlich wit bp. 27 Oct 1754 NYC Ref Ch of Adolphus, son of Adolphus Weever and Catharina Margarits Schran.

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Goodbarlet, John Adam** (Johan Adam Goedberlet)

John Goodbarlet m. 25 Aug 1754  
son of NYC Ref Ch

**Maria Elisabeth Snellin**  
dau. of



(banns: 11 Aug 1754  
 NYC Ref Ch) b.  
 b. In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Johan Adam Goedberlet, j.m. & Maria Elizabet Snellin, j.d. uit Duitsland en wonende alhier.

John Goodperlet, Lutheran, New York City "taylor" was naturalized 19 Apr 1759 (wit: Henry Ritter, Alexdr. Augspurger).

He (or his son John) is listed in the 1780 Franklin Twp. Rateables as a householder (prob. in the Waldwick-Allendale area). In 1781 he was chosen a roadmaster for Franklin Twp.

---*children of John Adam Goodbarlet & Maria Elisabeth Snellin:*

- **Caspar Goodperlet** (twin), b. 9 Aug 1755; bp. 13 Aug 1755 NYC Luth Ch. (wit: Jacob Metzger)
- **Elisabeth Goodperlet** (twin), b. 9 Aug 1755; bp. 13 Aug 1755 NYC Luth Ch. (wit: Jacob Metzger); poss. m. **Peter Cole**. They had ch. bp. NYC Ref Ch, c. 1789.
- **Johannes Goodperlet**, b. 9 Aug 1758; bp. 13 Aug 1758 NYC Luth Ch. (wit: Joh. Schnall; Maria Schaklein [Jacklin?])
- **Johan. Adam Goodperlet**, b. 17 April 1761; bp. 19 April 1761 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Johannes Snall; Elisabeth Otto; Christian Hero)
- **Maria Elias. Goodperlet** (Maria Elisabeth?), b. 30 Nov 1763; bp. 4 Dec 1763 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Dan. Voshee and wife Cathar.)
- **Maria Cathar. Goodperlet**, b. 26 Nov 1765; bp. 1 Dec 1765 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Daniel Voshee, Catherine); m. **Richard Furmont**. They had a child bp. 1791 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch.
- **An. Marg. Goodperlet**, b. 30 Jan 1768?; bp. 7 Feb [1768?] NYC Luth Ch. (wit: Dan. Voshee, Cath.); poss. m. (as Hannah Goodballet) Jan 1795 NYC, **John Wright**. They had ch. bp. NYC Ref Ch 1796.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; NYC Luth Baptisms, in NYG&B Record 1969-1971, various issues; "Baptisms, Lutheran Church, New York City, 1762" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1970, p. 210; 1780 Franklin Twp. Rateables; 1781 Road Return Abstracts (at Bergen Co. Hist. Soc.); Wolfe, Richard J., "The Colonial Naturalization Act of 1740 with a List of Persons Naturalized in New York Colony, 1740-1769" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1963, p. 140

**[Goodbartlet] Goodlad, Thomas**

Thomas Goodlad

m. 26 March 1732

**Maria Witvelt**

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

Thomas Goodlad and Maria Witvelt, z.h.v. wit. bp. 9 Nov 1735 NYC Ref Ch of Johannes, son of Johannes Denemarken and Rachel Beekman.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Goodblood, Frans** (Goedtbloedt) See: Bloodgood

**[Goodrich?], Jan Koenraet** (Codwys)

Jan Koenraet Codwys

m.

**Margrita Elisabeth Stelwagen**

---*children of Jan Koenradt Codwys & Margrita Elisabeth Stelwagen:*

- **Jan Coenraet Codwys**, bp. 7 Oct 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Dr. Johannes Van Inburgh, Martina Bertholf)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Goodridge, -?-**

-?- Goodridge

m.

-?-

son of

dau. of

d. abt. 29 Nov 1834

He was schoolmaster in 1834 (in Saddle River?), when, according to Martha Ann Zabriskie's Diary, his wife died "near the Saddle River School."

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

**Goodwin, Benjamin**

Benjamin Goodwin

m. 5 July 1713

**Susanna Wessels**

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

(License 4 July 1713)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Goodwin, John** (Godin)

John Goodwin

son of Samuel Goodwin &

9 Oct 1704 -- John Godin [Goodwin] of Eastchester [Westchester Co., NY] to Henry Fowler, Sr., of the same place, quit claim deed for land sold Fowler by "father Samuel Godin" late of the same place, dec'd.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1920 (Vol. 51, No. 3), p. 252;

**Goodwin, Richard**

Richard Goodwin  
son of

m. 18 Nov 1748  
Trinity Ch, NYC

**Sarah Cure**  
dau. of

---Sources: "Earliest Trinity Church Marriages" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1888, p. 148

**Goodwin, Samuel**

Samuel Goodwin  
d. in or before 1699

m.

d.

1699 -- Edwin Hancock and wife Sarah of Eastchester, released and perpetually quitclaimed to John Godin, son and heir of Samuel Godin [Goodwin], dec'd, of Eastchester, all estate which I, the said Edward have or might or ought to have against the said John Godin, heir to Samuel Godin, dec'd (Liber C, Westchester Co. Land Records at White Plains, p. 33)<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Samuel Goodwin &*

• **John Goodwin**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1920 (Vol. 51, No. 1), p. 39;

**Gooversen, Albert** (Steenwyck)

Albert Gooversen  
son of

m. 6 Jan 1664  
Kingston Ref Ch  
(banns: 16 Dec 1663  
Kingston Ref Ch)

**Neeltjen Vreericks** (Fredericks)  
(widow of **Claes Hendricksz Van Schoonhoven**  
& **Willen Jansen Stoll**)  
dau. of Frederick -?- &  
Francyntje

In the Kingston marriage record, they were: Albert Gooversen, of Steenwyck, j.m., Soldier of the Hon. [West India] Company of the Hon. Lord Director General 9Stuyvesant), and Neeltjen Vreericks, (widow of the late Willem Jansen Stol), of Amsterdam, both resid. here (in Wiltwyck now Kingston).

Neeltje was the sister of Thomas Fredericksen de Kuyper, progenitor of the Cadmus family in the United States.

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

**Gordon** See also Godwin

**Gordon, Charles**

Charles Gordon  
son of Peter Gordon &  
d. before 27 April 1759

In his will, dated 3 Jan 1757, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen. I, Charles Gordon, now resident in New York, merchant, this 3d day of January, 1757, being of sound mind. "I commit my Soul to the giver, and my body to be buried in Water or Earth as may be most convenient." After all debts are paid, I leave to my father, Peter Gordon, £150. To my brother James, £100. To my sister, Lydia Furman, £50. To my sister, Catharine Barclay, £50. To my brother in law [half brother], son of my father, Peter Gordon, £100. "To my sister, Elsie Gordon, a maid, so called, £650." I make my father, Peter Gordon, Charles Barclay, of Matchaponix, in East Jersey, executors. Dated January 3, 1757. Witnesses, Samuel Broadhurst, mariner, Andries Williamson, Ann Broadhurst (wife of Samuel Broadhurst). Proved, April 27, 1759.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. V, 1754-1760, pub. 1896), p. 306 (will of Charles Gordon)

**Gordon, George**

George Gordon  
son of

m.

**Geertie Brass**  
(widow of (poss) **Abraham Barsjo**)  
dau. of (poss) Gerritt Hendrickszen Bras &  
Catharina Hardenbroeck  
bp. 1 Sep 1695 NYC Ref Ch  
d. after 30 March 1774

bp.  
d.

Joris Gaardin and Geetie Bras witnessed the baptism 2 Nov 1729 Second River Ref Ch, of Catharyna, dau. of Petrus Bras & Marytje Coddemus.

George Gordon & Geertie Bras wit. bp. 11 April 1736 Second River Ref Ch, of Antje, dau. of Steven Bisset [Basset/Bisset] & Antie Millots [Milledge].

George Gardon, Geertje Bras, syn h.v., witnessed the baptism, 13 April 1740 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Adolph Bras & Maritie Kersteng.

Geertje, wife of George Gordon, was mentioned in the will dated 30 March 1774, of her half-sister, Ursula [Arents Rynearsen] Roos, widow of Gerrit Roos.

---*children of George Gordon & Geertie Brass:*

- **Margrietje Garden**, b. 6 July, bp. 14 July 1728 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Hendrik Bras; Hester Bersjoo)
- **Willem Gordon**, bp. 13 May 1730 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Gerrit Brass, Willem Gordon, Marytie Brass);

apparently d.y.

- **Willem Gordon**, b. 31 Jan 1733/34; bp. 3 Feb 1733-/4 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Jacobus Bergoe; Johanna Van Courtlant)

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Oct 1927, p. 42, 44, 47

### Gordon, Hendrick

Hendrick Gordon

m.

**Phebe** (Fiebie Gordon)

---*children of Hendrick Gordon & Fiebie*

- **Fiebie Gordon** (Phebe), b. 13 April 1773; bp. 18 April 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Gordon. Fiebie Gordon)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

### Gordon, Henry [Godwin?]

Henry Gordon

m.

**Catrina Band**

Henry Gordon [Godwin?] and wife, Catrina Band witnessed the baptism 25 Sep 1774 Hackensack Ref Ch, of Catilintie, dau. of Jan Bant & Maria-?-.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

### Gordon, Josiah

Josiah Gordon

m. 21 June 1785

**Sarah Kinney**

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Gordon, Peter

Peter Gordon

m. (1) about 1728

**Margaret Melvin**

son of Charles Gordon &

Monmouth Co., NJ

dau. of

Lydia Hampton

b. 7 May 1703 Monmouth Co., NJ

b. 02 Jan 1708

d. 21 April 1770 Monmouth Co., NJ

d.

buried Old Tennant Ch Cem., Monmouth Co., NJ

buried

m. (2) 13 Dec 1742

**Mary Craig**

Monmouth Co., NJ

dau. of

Charles Gordon, in his will dated 3 Jan 1757, mentioned his father, Peter Gordon; his brother James Gordon; his sister Lydia Furman; his sister Catharine Barclay; and his sister Elsie Gordon.

---*children of Peter Gordon & (1) Margaret Melvin:*

- **James Gordon**, b. 9 May 1728 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ
- **Lydia Gordon**, b. 8 April 1730 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; m. -?- **Furman**
- **Charles Gordon**, b. 17 June 1732 Monmouth Co., NJ; d. before 27 April 1759
- **Elizabeth Gordon** (twin?), b. 11 Feb 1734 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ
- **William Gordon** (twin?), b. 11 Feb 1734 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; d. Jan 1799; m. **Lydia -?-**
- **Catharine Gordon**, b. 17 Jan 1736 Monmouth Co., NJ; d. Middlesex Co., NJ; m. 6 Jan 1756, **Charles Barclay**, son of John Barclay & Katherine Gordon
- **Elsie Gordon** (Alice), b. 4 March 1739 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ

---*children of Peter Gordon & (2) Mary Craig:*

- **Margaret Gordon**, b. 3 Dec 1743 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ
- **Peter Gordon**, b. 5 Oct 1745 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; bp. 3 Nov 1745 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; d. 8 Feb 1835 Geneva, Ontario Co., NY; buried Pulteney Ct. Cem., Geneva, Ontario Co., NY; m. **Susanna Hunt**, dau. of Wilson Hunt & Susanna Price.
- **Archibald Gordon**, b. 2 Jan 1748 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; m. (NJ License 12 April 1779), **Siche Van Wicklen** (Seytie), dau. of Nicasius Van Wickle & Catherine Boice. Siche/Seytie Van Wicklen was b. 10 Aug 1757 Raritan, Somerset Co., NJ; bp. 28 Aug 1757 New Brunswick (Middlesex Co., NJ) Ref Ch.
- **Mary Gordon**, b. 9 Sep 1750 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; d. 1800 Woodford Co., KY; 24 Dec 1767 Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ, **Reuben G. Runyon**, son of Aaron Runyon & Sarah Stout Hyde
- **Sarah Gordon**, b. 3 Oct 1752 Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; d. after 1777; m. **Daniel Voorhees**
- **Lewis Gordon**, b. 29 May 1754 Monmouth Co., NJ; apparently d.y.
- **Effey Gordon**, b. 28 April 1756 Monmouth Co., NJ
- **Lewis Gordon**, b. 9 June 1762 Monmouth Co., NJ; d. 9 May 1844 Mason Co., KY; m. before 1783 Hunterdon Co., NJ, **Keziah Stout**, dau. of John Stout & Mabel Sexton

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. V, 1754-1760, pub. 1896), p. 306 (will of Charles Gordon); Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees citing Hornor, William S., This Old Monmouth of Ours

### Gordon, William

William Gordon

m. 15 June 1817

**Aaltje Right**

son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of  
(both "of Haringtown")

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Gorham, James Parker**

James Parker Gorham m. about 1850

**Sarah A. Mangin**

b. 7 March 1827

b.

---Sources: "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in *Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings*, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

**Gorham, Josiah**

Josiah Gorham m.  
b. about 1803

**Julia Maginess**

b.

---Sources: "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in *Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings*, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

**Gosselin, Jacob** (Goselain)

Jacob Gosselin m.

**Judy Cleuily** (Judith Lesueilee)

---*children of Jacob Gosselin & Judy Cleuily*:

• **Josse Gosselin**, bp. 9 Nov 1701 NYC French Ch (wit: George Durieu, Magdeleine Lefeure)

• **Judith Goselain**, bp. 5 Sep 1703 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Guansell, Judith Roy)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Gougeon, Gregoire**

Gregoire Gougeon m.

**Renee Graton**

---*children of Gregoire Gougeon & Renee Graton*:

• **Ester Gougeon**, bp. 31 Aug 1701 NYC French Ch (wit: Ezaye Valleau, Catherine Jouneau)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**[Gouin?], Gowin, William** (Gonian; Gouyan)

William Gowin m. 23 Nov 1712  
son of NYC Ref Ch

**Margareta Daniels**

dau. of

(License 21 Nov 1712)

bp. (he as William Gonian) bp.

Willem Gouyen, Grietje Gouyen, s.h.vr, witnessed the baptism, 24 June 1716 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Jan Vos & Willemyntje Brouwer.

---*children of William Gowin & Margareta Daniels*:

• **Jannetje Gowin**, bp. 8 Nov 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus & Jannetje Pouwels)

• **Elizabeth Gouyan**, bp. 22 July 1716 NYC ref Ch (wit: Johannes Symonse, Elizabeth Pouwelse)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901* (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Gould** See separate file: Gould

**Goulder, Joseph**

Joseph Goulder m. (poss 2) 1703/04

**Hannah Daws** (Dawes; Deas; Anneke)

son of Joseph Goulder &

(widow of **Derck Jansz Brouwer**)

Neeltje Claes Smit

dau. of Elias Daws & Anna -?-

b. 1 April 1664

b. 1676

d.

d. before Oct 1716 Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ

Hannah Daws and Joseph Goulder moved to at Monmouth Co., New Jersey, where Hannah's sister, Patience Daws Couwenhoven lived.

---*children of Joseph Goulder & Hannah Daws*:

• **Elias Goulder**, b. about 24 June 1704; d. 25 June 1765

• **Maria Goulder**, b. 6 Nov 1709

• **Patience Goulder**, b. 28 Sep 1712

• **Sara Goulder**, b. 27 March 1715

• **Wilhelmus Goulder**, bp. 14 Aug 1718 Ref Ch Freehold & Middletown, NJ

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21417>>;

**Goulding, William**

William Goulding  
son of

m. 2 April 1676  
Gravesend, L.I., NY

**Margaret Lake**

dau. of John Lake &  
Anne Spicer  
b. 20 May 1656  
d. before 2 June 1689

b. 1651 Ireland  
d.

---Sources: Bergen, Tunis G., "Marriage Records, Gravesend, L.I." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1873, p. 199

**Goulding, William**

William Goulding  
son of

m. 19 June 1689  
Gravesend, L.I., NY

**Deborah Quimby**

dau. of John Quimby of Westchester &

---Sources: Bergen, Tunis G., "Marriage Records, Gravesend, L.I." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1873, p. 199

**Gove, Austin**

Austin Gove  
son of

m. 12 June 1850  
Closter, Bergen Co., NJ

**Sarah Jane Doremus**

dau. of David D. Doremus &  
Deborah Westervelt  
b. 13 Oct 1828 Closter, NJ  
bp. 9 Nov 1828 Tappan Ref Ch, Tappan, NY  
d. 22 Feb 1915, age 86.4.9  
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

b. about 1822 Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., NY  
bp.  
d. 8 Dec 1856

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY, where Sarah was a nurse and Austin worked for the Customs House in New York, clearing vessels traveling in an out of New York Harbor. After his death in an accident at age 34, Sarah returned to her parents' home on Piermont Road in Closter, Bergen County, NJ. To support herself and her family, she made mens' shirts and delivered them to New York City by sailboat, staying overnight and returning home the following day.

His parents owned the first stage coach between New York and Boston, MA.

David Doremus, 68, farmer, and Deborah, 64, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Norwood P.O., Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Sarah Gove, 41, dressmaker; David Gove, 20, carpenter; Ebenezer Gove, 18; and Elmira, 16.

---*children of Austin Gove & Sarah Jane Doremus*:

- **David H. Gove**, b. 25 April 1851 NJ; d. 1912, ae 61 yrs; buried Old Hook, Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ. He was a carpenter; never married.
- **Ebenezer William Gove**, b. 9 Feb 1853, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. (1) 28 Nov 1878 **Mary Jeannette Coleman**, dau. of Francis Marion Coleman & Miriam Sealey; m. (2) about 1908 **Ellen Van Valen**.
- **Elmira Gove** (Mira), b. 28 April 1855 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; d. 13 Feb 1925, age 69.9.15; buried Westwood Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 229, 395 (Sarah Jane Doremus is #540); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947*, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 12; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township (Norwood P.O.) taken Aug 1870, dwelling 488, family 509

**Gove, Ebenezer William** (Ebenezer William Gove, Sr.)

Ebenezer William Gove  
son of Austin Gove &  
Sarah Jane Doremus

m. (1) 28 Nov 1878

**Mary Jeannette Coleman**

dau. of Francis Marion Coleman &  
Miriam Sealey

b. 9 Feb 1853 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY  
d.  
buried

m. (2) about 1908

b.  
d. before 1900 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY  
buried Nyack Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY  
**Ellen Van Valen**  
dau. of  
b. about 1871 NJ  
d. 8 March 1915, age 62, Alpine, NJ  
buried Alpine Church Cem., Alpine, NJ

---*children of Ebenezer William Gove & (1) Mary Jeannette Coleman*:

- **Eben William Gove** (Ebenezer), b. 13 Feb 188- Closter, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Bertha May DeBaun**, dau. of John DeBaun & Anne Derbyshire.
- **Harry Irving Gove**, b. 4 Feb 1885 Norwood, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 30 March 1918 Denver, Denver Co., CO; cremated & ashes buried Westwood Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Edith Farrington**. He had no children.
- **Henrietta Jeannette Gove**, b. 16 March 1888 Closter, Bergen County, NJ; d. 19 Aug 1915; buried Nyack Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **William Westerfield**.

---Sources: Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 563 (Ebenezer William Gove is #852)

**Gove, Eben William**

Eben William Gove  
son of Ebenezer William Gove &  
(1) Mary Jeannette Coleman

b. 13 Feb 188- Closter, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Eben William Gove & Bertha May DeBaun:*

• **Ethel May Gove**, unmarried. She lived in North Vale, NJ.

• **Gertrude Elmira Gove**

• **Wilbur Leroy Gove**, m. **Peggy -?-**. (5 children)

• **Hilda Ruth Gove**, d. 1968 unmarried.

---Sources: Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 151

m. 14 Aug 1901  
Nyack, NY, Grace  
Episcopal Ch.

**Bertha May DeBaun**

dau. of John DeBaun &  
Anna Derbyshire

b. 15 Dec 1882

**Gouverneur** See separate file: Gouverneur

**Govertz, Adriaan**

Adriaan Givertz  
son of

b. Copenhagen

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were" Adriaan Govertz, j.m. Van Copenhagen, met Barbara Provoost, j.d. Van Esopus.

Barbara Provoost m. (2) **Philippus Terneur/Turner**.

---*children of Adriaan Govertz & Barber Provoost:*

• **Adriaan Govertsz**, bp. 3 July 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony de Mill & Will. Provoost, Maritje Provoost)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

m. 22 Sep 1705  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 31 Aug 1705  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Barber Provoost (Barbara)**

dau. of Benjamin Provoost &

(2) Elsje Alberts

b. Esopus

bp. 24 April 1681

**Govertszen, Jacob**

Jacob Govertszen

m.

---*children of Jacob Govertszen & Geertruyd Jans:*

• **Jannetie Jacobs**, bp. 3 Jan 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac de Foreest, Willemtie)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Geertruyd Jans**

**Gow, Robert**

Robert Gow

m.

---*children of Robert Gow & Joanne Rutherford*

• **Augustua Horsbrook Gow**, b. 8 Oct 1849; bp. 27 Dec 1849 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Joanne Rutherford -?-**

**Gowdey, Jacob**

Jacob Gowdey

b. 4 June 1816

d. 27 Sep 1882

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 128

**Gowdy, John** (Gowdey)

John Gowdey

son of

b.

bp.

Bergen County Orphans Court records: p. 322, 1812: William J. and Rachael Gowdy, both under age 14.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of John Gowdey & Rachel Campbell:*

• **William Gowdey**, b. 31 March 1805 (1 April 1804 NYC<sup>2</sup>); bp. 26 April 1805 NYC; d. 29 Sep 1872 Beaver Dam, WI<sup>2</sup>;

m. (1) 1828 NYC, **Leah Westervelt**. She was b. 25 Oct 1810 NYC; d. 28 May 1836. William Gowdey m. (2)

**Margaret Smith**. She d. 13 Feb 1890 aged 80. He was a carpenter and builder in NYC. He moved to Beaver Dam, WI.<sup>2</sup>

• **James Gowdey**, b. 12 April 1807; bp. 3 May 1807 NY; d. July 1881<sup>2</sup>; m. April 1827, **Hannah Westervelt**<sup>2</sup>.

• **Rachel Gowdey**, b. 23 May 1809; bp. 28 June 1809 NY; d. (poss) 26 Jan 1886<sup>2</sup>; m. (poss) **James Underwood**; m. (2?)

m. about 1804

**Rachel Campbell**

dau. of William Campbell &

(2) Rachel Bogert

b. 29 Nov 1789

bp. 16 Jan 1790 NYC Ref Ch

1831, **John S. Powles**<sup>2</sup>.

- **John Gowdey**, b. NYC; m. **Jane Campbell**.<sup>2</sup>
- **Robert Gowdey**, b. NYC, He did not marry.<sup>2</sup>
- **Matthew Gowdey**, b. NYC. He was drowned at Governor's Island, unmarried.<sup>2</sup>
- **Mary Gowdey**, b. NYC; m. **Major Bell**, of Orange, NJ.<sup>2</sup>
- **Ellen Gowdey**, b. NYC; m. **James Coleman**. They moved to NC and settled there.<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Bergen County Orphans Court Abstracts online June 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>;  
 [2] Gowdy, Mahlon Myron, *A Family History Comprising the Surnames of Gade--Gadie--Gaudie--Gawdie--Gawdy--Gowdy--Goudy--Goudey--Gowdey--Gauden--and the Variant Forms*, from A. D. 800 to A. D. 1919, 1919, p. 459, online at Google Books;  
 Campbell, Harlan Rogers, *The Campbell family : some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969*, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 4-1, 5-1;

**Gowdey, William**

William Gowdey  
 son of

m. about 1810

**Annatje Campbell** (Hannah)

dau. of William Campbell &  
 (1) Wyntje Nagle  
 b. 6 Sep 1782  
 bp. 22 Sep 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
 d. 6 Jan 1873  
 buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

b.  
 bp.  
 d. before 1825  
 buried

---*children of William Gowdey & Annatje Campbell*:

- **Sarah Gowdey**, b. 19 Aug 1813; bp. 19 Sep 1813 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 20 April 1895; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **-?- Babcock**
- **Jacob Gowdey**, b. 4 June 1816; d. 27 Sep 1882; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Adalaide Gowdey**, b. 4 June 1816; d. 1 Dec 1872; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **William Archer Kip**
- **Ann Gowdey**, b. 15 Oct 1819; d. 22 May 1882; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **-?- Sanford**

---Sources:

- [1] Web page: William Campbell (1718 - 1793) Descendants, by Jerry Cahill <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jcahill/campbell.htm>>;  
 Campbell, Harlan Rogers, *The Campbell family : some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969*, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 4-1, 5-1;  
 Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 128

**Gowdey, William**

William Gowdey  
 son of John Gowdey &  
 Rachel Campbell

m. (1) 1828 NYC

**Leah Westervelt**

dau. of

b. 31 March 1805 (1 April 1804 NYC<sup>1</sup>)  
 bp. 26 April 1805 NYC  
 d. 29 Sep 1872 Beaver Dam, WI<sup>2</sup>

b. 25 Oct 1810 NYC<sup>1</sup>  
 bp.  
 d. 28 May 1836<sup>1</sup>  
**Margaret Smith**  
 d. 13 Feb 1890 aged 80<sup>1</sup>

m. (2)

He was a carpenter and builder in NYC. He moved to Beaver Dam, WI.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of William Gowdey & (1) Leah Westervelt*:

- **Maria Gowdey**, b. 22 April 1829 NYC; d. 29 Feb 1840 NYC.<sup>1</sup>
- **James W. Gowdey**, b. 12 Nov 1831 NYC; m. 11 Sep 1853 Harrington Township, Bergen Co., NJ, **Mary Elizabeth Concklin**, dau. of John Gosner Concklin & Madalene Fortier. He was for many years a carpenter and builder in NYC.<sup>1</sup>
- **Ellen Gowdey**, b. 28 Nov 1833 NYC; d. 27 April 1872 Beaver Dam, WI, aged 38.5.-.<sup>1</sup>
- **Leah Gowdey**, b. 22 May 1836 NYC; d. 18 Sep 1837.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of William Gowdey & (2) Margaret Smith*:

- **Son Gowdey**
- **David Campbell Gowdey**, b. 3 Aug 1841 NYC; d. 28 Dec 1908 San Antonio, TX; m. 11 April 1865 Beaver Dam, WI, **Adeline J. Nelson**.<sup>1</sup>
- **John Henry Gowdey**, b. 10 April 1846 NYC; d. 21 May 1865 Beaver Dam, WI.<sup>1</sup>
- **William Martin Gowdey**, b. 10 July 1849 NYC; d. 10 Aug 1849 Beaver Dam, WI, aged 1 month.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Gowdy, Mahlon Myron, *A Family History Comprising the Surnames of Gade--Gadie--Gaudie--Gawdie--Gawdy--Gowdy--Goudy--Goudey--Gowdey--Gauden--and the Variant Forms*, from A. D. 800 to A. D. 1919, 1919, p. 459-460, online at Google Books;

**Gowin, William** (m. **Margareta Daniels**) See: Gouin, William

**Graaf, William** (Wilhelm Graaf; Graff)

b. Germany  
 d. 1809

Rev. William Graff was the pastor of two Bergen County Lutheran Churches: one about a mile from Hackensack on the East side of the River, and the other at Ramapo. About the year 1770 the Rev. Mr. Graff was called to New Germantown and

[the Bergen County] congregations were left destitute of the Word and Ordinances of the Church, save as occasionally visited by their former pastor. These congregations soon scattered and finally died out before 1800 [many joining the Mahwah Reformed Dutch Church].<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ);

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. IV, p. 460, Biog.)...Graaf, William (d. 1809): Germany; N.J.; itinerant Lutheran minister; served the Lutheran congregation at Ramapo (Saddle River), Bergen Co., 1760-75; also served congregations in Hunterdon Co., Morris Co., and Somerset Co.

(Vol. IV, p. 228)...13 April 1775...A memorial from Mr. William Graaf stiling himself minister of the Lutheran Church at Romopock was read, setting forth that he had erected at a considerable expence a good stone dwelling house and made sundry improvements on lands belonging to the proprietors...that he is now in possession of about 94 acres and is very desirous of purchasing said land, but by the expence of building, etc,...asks a low price...

### Grace, William

William Grace

m.

**Maria Adams**

---*children of William Grace & Maria Adams:*

• **Victoria Grace**, b. 1858; bp. 12 Dec 1858 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### Gracie, Archibald

Archibald Gracie

Tryn Jonas owned Lot #1, Block G, Castello Plan, ground-brief, Feb 1644, confirmed by Gov Nicolls to the heirs of Anneke Bogardus, Jul 10, 1677. Her house, built in 1633, behind that of her dau, Anneke, was probably the house which Van Twiller ordered built for her. At about the time of her death, the lot next door was owned by Juriaan Blanck. Her property was later owned by Archibald Gracie (who later owned Gracie Mansion, the home of NYC Mayors).

---Sources: Information online April 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>

### Gracy, James

James Gracy

son of

m. 22 Nov 1788

Tappan Ref Ch

“of Tappan”

**Sophia Briggs**

dau. of

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Graham** See: separate file: Graham

### Grandin, Grondain

#### Grandin, Daniel

Daniel Grandin

m.

**Mary**

---*children of Daniel Grandin & Mary*

• **Daniel Grandin**, b. about 1723; d. 1 Nov 1790, age 67.6.20; buried Old Topanemus Cem., near Marlboro, NJ;

m. **Sarah -?-**. She was b. about 1721; d. 1 Feb 1761, ae 39.2.20; buried Old Topanemus Cem., near Marlboro, NJ.

---Sources: Symmes, Rev. Frank R., History of the Old Tennent Church, Freehold, NJ, 1897, p. 135

#### Grondain, John

John Grondain

son of

m.

**Margaret DuBois**

dau. of Louis Dubois &

Hester Grasset

d. before 17 Dec 1764

d.

In his will, he wrote: February 2, 1749-50. I, John Grondain, of Richmond County, boatman. I direct all debts to be paid. I leave to my wife Margaret £30 in lieu of dower, and the use of all my estate except my boat, so long as she remains my widow. "She bringing up my children and giving them schooling suitable for them." If my wife should marry she shall quit the estate. I leave to my son and heir, Lewis Grondain, my black mare and saddle and bridle and £25. To my son Peter £25. To my son Samuel £25. All the rest to my 6 children, Lewis, Peter, Samuel, Mary, Esther, and Margaret. My sons are to have my boat immediately after my decease, with all her rigging. I make my wife Margaret and my son Lewis and my brother-in-law, Isaac Prawl, executors. Witnesses, Benjamin Brittain, Stephen Messereau, Benjamin Seaman. Proved, December 17, 1764, before Benjamin Seaman, Surrogate. Confirmed by Governor Colden, December 22, 1764.

---*children of John Grondain & Margaret DuBois:*

• **Lewis Grondain**



- **Pieter Grondain**, bp. 11 April 1731 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Eather Du Bois, Pieter Bouwman)
- **Samuel Grondain**
- **Mary Grondain**
- **Esther Grondain**
- **Margaret Grondain**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI 1760-1766, page 362 (will of John Grondain)

### **Grandin, Lewis**

Lewis Grandin  
son of

m. 16 Nov 1749  
(NJ marriage License)  
"both of Staten Island"

**Catherine Van Dyk**  
dau. of

---Sources: Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Vol. XXII, *Marriage Records, 1665-1800*, by William Nelson, 1900

### **Grandin, Lewis**

Lewis Grandin

m.

-?-

---*children of Lewis Grandin &*

- **John Grandine**, bp. 5 Aug 1753 St. Andrew's Ch, Staten Island

---Sources: *Staten Island Church Records*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

### **Unplaced Grandin Women:**

**Sarah Grandin**, sister of John Grondain/Jean Grandin, m. (poss.) **Peter Prall**

### **Grant, Benjamin**

Benjamin Grant  
son of

m.

**Elizabeth Farrington**  
dau. of Thomas Farrington &  
Mary Ponton  
b. after 1675

b.

8 Feb 1698/9 (Westchester Co., NY Land Records, Liber B, p. 390) -- Richard Panton, living in Westchester, unto grandchild-in-law Benjamin Grant and grandchild Elizabeth his wife, land in Westchester.<sup>2</sup>

1 July 1697 (Westchester Town Trustee's Book, 1686-1702) -- "Whereas our beloved brother Richard Farrington, son of our father Thomas Farrington, late of Westchester, at his departure was to go on a boyage to Nevis, but since being informed that he was taken by the French and carried into France, and died there in prison....and whereas he had an estate from our father Thomas....we, the sister of Richard, come to an agreement on dividing the said estate." This was between Thomas Forgason and wife Mary, eldest daughter of Thomas Farrington, Elizabeth Farrington, the 2d daughter, and Abigail Farrington, the youngest daughter.<sup>3</sup>

2 April 1698 (Town of Westchester Trustee's Book, 1686-1702) -- Benjamin Grant, husband of the said Elizabeth Grant, gives his consent to a transaction. Thomas Oakley and wife Abigail sell Benjamin Grant a right in the commonage.<sup>3</sup>

6 Aug 1720 (Westchester Town Records) -- Benj. Grant, yeoman, sells rights in Long Reach land to William Thompson. 6 Aug 1720. William Thompson, cordwainer, sells this piece to Lewis Guion of Eastchester, 17 Feb 1722. Wit: Isaac Taylor and John Cuer.<sup>4</sup>

3 March 1729 -- Benjamin Grant of Westchester, yeoman, to Jeremiah Fowler of the same place, yeoman, "my 25 pound privilege in the sheep pasture of Westchester, which I bought of Richard Ponton, dec'd." (Liber F, Westchester Co., Land Records, p. 263)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1921 (Vol. 52, No. 4), p. 322;

[2] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 1), p. 29;

[3] Canfield, Amos, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea: Abstracts from the Records of the Town of Westchester, New York, now at the Comptroller's Office, Municipal Building, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 3), p. 263;

[4] Canfield, Amos, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea: Abstracts from the Records of the Town of Westchester, New York, now at the Comptroller's Office, Municipal Building, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 4), p. 312;

Information April 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

### **Grant, Benjamin**

Benjamin Grant

In his will dated 29 Dec 1731, probated 28 March 1731/2, Gilbert Willett, of the Borough Town of Westchester, mentioned land and meadow he purchased of Benjamin Grant, Sr. and Benjamin Grant, Jr., situated in Westchester.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Wills Vol III 1730-1744, p. 50

### **Grant, Frank F.**

Frank F. Grant  
son of

m.

**Minnie Estella Carlough**  
dau. of James Henry Carlough &  
Elizabeth Ann (McElroy)

b. 23 Jan 1884

bp.

d. 15 April 1956

buried 17 April 1956 Airmont Luth Cem. Suffern, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Twp., ED 54, Sheet 21B, Dwelling 443, Family 452, taken 3 Feb 1920 -- Frank F. Grant, Head, Owned, age 36, married, b. PA, his father b. PA, his mother b. Delaware, Farmer; Minnie E., wife, age 27, b. NJ; [illegible name], daughter, 15, b. NJ; Elizabeth, daughter, 5, b. NJ.

---children of Frank F. Grant & Minnie Estella Carlough:

• **Oliver T. Grant**, bp. 18 Dec 1906 Airmont Luth Ch

• **Francis M. Grant**, d. 28 Dec 1906; buried Ramapo Luth Cem

• **Elizabeth A. Grant**, b. 14 June 1914 NJ; bp. 26 Sep 1915 Airmont Luth Ch

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <[http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\\_lutheran\\_church\\_burials.html](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html)>; Airmont Luth Ch Baptisms, transcribed by Pat Wardell

b. 5 May 1882

bp. 4 Dec 1885 Airmont Luth Ch

d. 16 Jan 1931

buried Airmont, NY

**Grant, James W.** (Rev.)

James W. Grant

m

b. 1834

d. 1916

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Also buried in the same plot at Valleau Cemetery was: Floyd S. Davis, b. 1877; d. 1933.

---children of James W. Grant & Lucy Adams:

• (prob) **Milton E. Grant** (Rev), b. 1867; d. 1932; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;

m. (poss) **Sara S. -?-**. She was b. 1867; d. 1940; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Ida Grant**, b. 1978; d. 1936; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **-?- DeBaun**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 114

**Lucy Adams**

b. 1837

d. 1913

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Grant, John** (John Robert Grant) (Capt.)

John Grant

m. 30 Aug 1759

NYC Ref Ch

(license 30 Aug 1759)

b. 1729

d.

He lived in England, Kings Co., NY, and Kempt, Hunt Co., Nova Scotia.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John Grant & Sara Bergen:

• **Michael Bergen Grant**, b. 1760; d. Nov 1807; m. **Sophia Nutting**

• **John Grant**, b. 1762

• **Rachel Grant**, bp. 13 April 1766 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Stephen Ter Hune, Tytje Bergen, z.h.v.)

• **Catharine Grant**, b. 1767

• **Letitia Grant**, b. 1771; m. **-?- Parker**

• **Sara T. Grant**, b. 1774

• **Stephen Grant**, b. 1776

• **Nancy Grant**, b. 1777

• **Ann Grant**, b. 1778; d. 1821; m. 1801 **-?- Smith**

• **Sarah Terhune Grant**, b. 1787; m. **-?- Parker**

• **Stephen Grant**, b. 1789; d. before 1850

• **Catharine Grant**, b. 12 Nov 1791; m. **Albert Terhune**, son of Stephen Terhune & Litia/Tesche Bergen

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Ancestry.com June 2001 by Ribert Gordon Clarke <rclarke@houston.rr.com> citing Bergen, Teunis G., The Bergen Family, 1876, p. 259; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2001, by Chris Baker <leahclb2@yahoo.com>

**Sara Berger** (Bergen)

dau. of Michael Hans Bergen &

Catalyn

b. 18 Dec 1743

d. 21 Nov 1807

**Grant, Nathaniel**

Nathaniel Grant

m.

son of

**Rachel Marston**

dau. of John Marston &

Rachel Lawrence

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., History of Putnam County, New York, Philadelphia, 1886 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 34 footnote

**Grant, Thomas**

Thomas Grant

Thomas Grant was listed in the New York Febr. 8 1737 List of the Company of Capt. Cornelius Van Horne.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E. B., The Documentary History of the State of New York, 1849, Vol. IV, p. 219 (CD version)

**Grant, Thomas**

Thomas Grant m. **Catharine**

---children of Thomas Grant & Catharine

- **Thomas Stephen Grant**, b. 24 Feb 1757; bp. 13 March 1757 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC
- **Ebenezer Grant**, b. 14 July 1758; bp. 23 July 1758 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC
- **Catherine Grant**, b. 17 Feb 1760; bp. 2 March 1760 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC
- **Mary Grant**, b. 6 July 1761; bp. 19 July 1761 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC
- **Thomas Grant**, b. 16 March 1763; bp. 21 March 1763 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC
- **Eleanor Grant**, b. 2 Nov 1771; bp. 10 Nov 1771 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC

---Sources: "Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York -- Births and Baptisms" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, beginning before July 1873, Oct 1873, p. 196, 197; *Ibid.*, Jan 1874, p. 36, *Ibid.*, April 1874, p. 100; *Ibid.* Oct 1874, p. 183

**Grant, Willem**

Willem Grant m. **Rachel Hartenberg**  
son of (NY license 1 Nov 1704<sup>1</sup>) dau. of (poss) Gerrit Janse Hardenberg & Jaepje/Jacoba Schepmoes

---children of Willem Grant & Rachel Hartenberg:

- **Willem Grant**, bp. 18 May 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Waaldrom, Cornelia, s.h. vrou)

---Sources:

[1] "New York Marriage Licenses" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1871, p. 27;

[2] Hoffman, William J., "An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent -- Hardenbergh--Schepmoes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 4, Oct 1939, p. 341;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Grant, William**

William Grant m. **Sara Schackerly**  
son of (license 20 July 1729) NYC Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Unplaced Grant Women:**

**Elisabeth Grandt**, m. (license 7 June 1701) (a note in the NYC Ref Ch record says "Vertrocken en nietgetrouwt" = "Departed and not married"), **Abraham Replee**. In the NYC Ref Ch record, they were: Abraham Replee, j.m. Uyt oudt Engelt., en Elisabeth Grandt, j.d. Van Boston. -- *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940

(Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Grees Cerant** [Grace Grant?], m. 10 Feb 1689 NYC Ref Ch, **Robbert Willemszen Rachel Grant**, m. 26 May 1713 NYC Ref Ch (license 23 May 1713), **John Dunlope**

**Grasset**

Neil Thompson, F.A.S.G., "Auguste Grasset of La Rochelle, London, and New York City," *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, vol. 66, no. 1 (March 1978), pp 3-15. There are 137 endnotes taking up 5 pages! He shows all the grandchildren of Auguste.

**Groice, Andries** (Groof?)

Andries Groice m. **Jannetje Francen [Van Hoogten?]**  
son of (Groof?) dau. of (poss) Frans Jansen Van Hoogten & Marritje Gerrits

---children of Andries Groice & Jannetje Francen [Van Hoogten]:

- **Catharina Groice**, bp. 31 Aug 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Tilburg, Lysbeth Van Hoogten)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Grassett, Augustus**

Augustus Grassett m. **Marie Pele**

Augustus Grassett was a witness at several wills --- John Pelletier written 10 Dec 1697; Francis Hullen written 4 Sept. 1682 and Mary Broussard, widow of Saviot Broussard alias Deschamps written 21 Feb. 1711. It is likely that what has been recorded as "alias" is in reality a Dit name -- i.e, his actual name was Saviot Broussard dit Deschamps.

Augustus Grassett, along with Suzanne Hullin, witnessed the baptism 6 Dec. 1696 NYC French Ch of Isaac, son of Isaac Lenoir and Anne.

Augustus Grassett, along with Hester David, Zenr., witnessed the baptism, 29 Sep 1706 NYC Ref Ch, of Pieter, son of Pieter Savouret & Hester David, Junr.

Robert Hunter, Esq., Captain-General and Governor. Whereas Augustus Grassett, of New York, died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to Louis De Bois, who married his daughter Hester, Joseph Oldfield, of Jamaica, Long Island, who married his daughter Martha, and Henry Money of Richmond County, who married his daughter Mary. April 19, 1712.

---*children of Augustus Grasset & Marie Pele:*

- **Hester Grasset**, m. by May 1697, **Louis De Bois**
- **Martha Grasset**, m. **Joseph Oldfield**, son of John Oldfield & Sarah Post
- **Mary Grasset**, m. **Henry Money**

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at <http://www.longislandgenealogy.com/1708-1728.html> "Long Island Wills and Death Notices" (estate of Augustus Grasset)

**Grasset, Augustus**

Augustus Grasset

m. 24 July 1728

**Elizabeth Whitehead**

son of

Jamaica Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Curtis, C. B., "Daniel Whitehead and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1902, p. 101 etc.

**Grasset, Benjamin**

Benjamin Grasset

Benjamin Grosse was granted 29-6/10 acres at Elizabethtown, NJ 29 Feb 1739-40.

Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, p. 106

**Grasie, Daniel**

Daniel Grasie

Daniel Grasie received a patent from the East Jersey Proprietors about 1670, for 164 acres at Woodbridge Township, NJ.

---Sources: Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, p. 82

**Grasset, David**

David Grasset

m.

(prob) **Catharine**

"David Grasie and Catharine Grasie" were mentioned in early records of either Piscataway or Woodbridge, NJ about 1670.

---Sources: Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, p. 91

**Grasset, Samuel**

Samuel Grasset

m.

**Martha Poupin (Poupain)**

---*children of Samuel Grasset & Martha Poupin:*

- **Augustus Grasset**, bp. 1698/9 NYC French Ch (wit: Mr. Augustus Grasset & Mrs. Madelaine Poupin, wife of Captain Joulin)

- **Andre Grasset**, b. 26 March 1704; bp. 17 April 1704 NYC French Ch (wit: Andre Joulin, Martha Oldfields)

---Sources: Wittmeyer, Alfred V., *Registers of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the "Egise Francoise a la Nouvelle York," from 1688 to 1804*. Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968

**Grauberger, Philipp Pieter**

Philipp Pieter Grauberger

m.

**Anna Barbara**

*children of Philipp Pieter Grauberger & Anna Barbara*

- **Anna Margareta Grauberger**, b. 23 Aug 1714; bp. 24 Aug 1714 NYCLuthCh ("at the house of Jan Loots, at Greenneck, Hackensack") (wit: Johann Philipp Ruger and wife Anna Margareta)

---Sources: *Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York*, p. 57

**Gravenstein, Benjamin** (Grauenstein; Gravenstine; Gravestyne)

Benjamin Gravenstein

m. 9 Nov 1811

**Rachel Sneden**

son of (poss) Conrad Gravestine &

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of John Sneden &

Lucy

(2) Margaret Riker

b. 17 Aug 1785

b. 18 Dec 1790

bp. 6 Nov 1785 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC

bp. 27 Feb 1791 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 25 March 1845

d. 10 April 1863

buried

buried Palisades Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

They lived in Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY.

Rachel Grawvestine, widow of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Benjamin Grawvestine of Orangetown. Mar. 25, 1845.

She was listed in the 1850 United States Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, enumerated 6 Aug 1850, Dwelling 246, Family 297 (all b. NY) -- Rachel Grauenstine, 57?; Mary [Grauenstine], 21; John S. [Grauenstine], 30, Boatman; Michael [Grauenstine], 19, Boatman; Lawrence [Grauenstine], 17, Boatman; Garret [Grauenstine], 13, Boatman.

---*children of Benjamin Gravenstein & Rachel Sneden:*

- **John Grauenstein**, b. 23 Feb, bp. 12 June 1814 Tappan (no wit). He was listed as "John S. Grauenstine, age 30" (age wrong) in the 1850 census. In the 1870 Federal Census for Rockland County, N.Y., Orangetown, Piermont P.O. he is listed (age 56, boatman) as living with the family of John J. and Rachel Hill (house 958; family 1162). Possibly Rachel

Hill may be his married daughter, named for her mother.

- **Lucy Eliza Grauenstein**, b. 23 March 1816 NY; bp. 16 May 1816 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (prob) **Stephen J.** (or H.) **Hopper**, son of Henry An. Hopper & Annatje/Hannah Van Buskirk.
  - **Robert S. Grovestein**, b. about 1818 NY; d. 15 Dec 1844, aged 26 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days; buried Palisades Cemetery, Palisades, Rockland Co., NY.
  - **Benjamin Grovestein**, b. about 1820 NY; d. 30 Jan 1859, aged 38-10-11; buried Palisades Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY.
  - **Mary Jane Grovestein**, b. about 1829 NY; d. 12 April 1851, aged 22 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days; buried Palisades Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY.
  - **Michael Grovestein**, b. about 1831 NY
  - **Lawrence S. Grovestein**, b. about 1833 NY; d. 22 July 1856, aged 24-2-23; buried Palisades Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY
  - **Garret Grovestein**, b. about 1835 NY
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Widow's Dower Book No. 1, Surrogate's Court, Rockland Co., NY; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Information online from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ <REETREE@aol.com>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 926, Estate of Benjamin Grawvestine)

### Gravestine, Conrad

Conrad Gravestine

m.

**Lucy**

---children of Conrad Gravestine &

- **James Gravestine**, b. 6 July 1784; bp. 6 Nov 1785 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: Conrad and Lucy Gravestine) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Benjamin Gravestine**, b. 17 Aug 1785; bp. 6 Nov 1786 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: The Parents) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Baptisms]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 90, No. 4, Oct 1959, p. 213

### Gravenstein, Gerret

Gerret Gravenstein

m. 11 May 1751

**Catrina Jurckse**

son of

Tarrytown Ref Ch

dau. of Harman Jurckse &

Maritie Storm

b. Germany

According to the m. record, they were "y.m. and j.d." he "b. in Hooghduytsland" and she "b. in Philipsburgh."

---children of Gerret Gravenstein & Catrina Jurckse:

- (prob) **Johannis Gravenstien**, bp. 24 Oct 1752 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Hemmon, Aelyte Jurckse) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (prob) **Maritie Gravenstin**, bp. 15 Apr 1754 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Jurckse and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (prob) **Gerret Gravenstien**, bp. 21 Apr 1756 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Martlinghs and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- (prob) **Elisabeth Gravenstyn**, bp. 25 Apr 1758 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Hileker, Elisabeth Hick) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. (prob) 21 Jan 1776 Tarrytown Dutch Ref Ch, **Mattheus Forshay** (Mateus Vese)
- **Christina Gravenstyn**, bp. 16 June 1760 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Gravenstyn, Sofya Gravenstyn)
- **Gerret Gravenstien**, bp. 4 Nov 1764 Tarrytown (wit: Gerret Van Wert, Marregriet his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

### Gravestine, Jan

Jan Gravestine

m. 28 Aug 1777

**Marytie Hammond**

son of (poss) Gerret Gravenstein &

Tarrytown Ref Ch

dau. of Isaac Hammond &

Catrina Jurckse

Catherina Ackerman

b. Philipsburgh

b. Philipsburgh

bp.

bp. 9 Sep 1755 Tarrytown Ref Ch

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jan Gravestine, j.m. and Marytie Hammond, j.d. Both b. and l. in Philipsburgh.

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

### Gravenstein, Michel (Joh. Michael; Joh. Mich. Grabenstein)

Michel Gravenstein

m. (1)

**Anna Christina**

son of

m. (2) 23 June 1753

dau. of

**Anna Margaretha**

Luth Ch, NYC

(widow of **David Manne**)

In the (2) marriage record he is "Johan Michael Gravenstein, widower" and she is Anna Margaretha, widow of David Manne, dec. of Wurtenberg."

---children of Michel Gravenstein & Anna Christina

- **Sophia Gravenstein**, b. 16 Feb 1740; bp. 25 May 1740 NYC Luth Ch ("in our gathering at Nieuw York") (wit:

- Andreas Rebeer and Magdalena Klotzin and Maria Holderin); m. (poss?) 20 July 1761 NYC Ref Ch, **William Bailey**.
- **Christina Grabenstein**, b. 6 Feb; bp. "Fer. I Pente" (May?) 1742/43 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Andrees Reeber, Magdalena Haan, Anna Maria Holderin)
  - **Conraad Gravenstein** (Conrad), b. 2 Aug 1745; bp. 11 Sep 1745 NYC Luth Ch ("in the Domine's house in Nieuw Jork") (wit: Andrees Reber (and in his place the Domine Michael Christian Knoll) and Magdalena Hahn and Anna Maria Rhebers)

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1968, p. 105; July 1968, p. 135; Oct 1968, p. 229; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; "Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City [1752-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 73, No., 4, Oct 1942, p. 256

### **Gravestyn, Michael**

Michael Gravestyn m. **Margrietje** (Grietje)  
Michiel Gravestyn and Margrietye his wife wit. bp. at Tappan 26 June 1757 of Catharina, dau. of Albert Minnelay & Lena -?- (Leena Smalin).

Michiel Gravestyn and Grietye his wife wit. bp. at Tappan 10 Dec 1758 of Margrietye, dau. of Richard Williams and Catharina Stippen.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

### **Unplaced Gravestine Women:**

**Hannah Gravstine**, m. 18 June 1787 NYC Ref Ch, **Henry Barn**

**Maragritye Ravenstien** [Gravenstien?], m. 24 Oct 1750 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Abraham Sie**. They had a dau., Catharina, bp. 1760 Fishkill Ref Ch

### **Graves** See also: Greves

#### **Graves, William**

William Graves m. **Anne**  
d. d.

In her will, she wrote: Anne Graves, the wife of William Graves, now inhabitant of Newtown, on Long Island, December 31, 1670. Leaves to daughter, Elizabeth Everitt, a feather bed, warming pan, iron spit, a fire shovel, pair of tongs, and a trunk. I leave all the rest of my estate to my daughters, Elizabeth Everitt and Abigail Denton, "and my clothes as they were prized by Mr. John Coe and Mr. Jonatham Fish." I leave to my cousin, Thomas Stevenson, my Bible. Witnesses, Abraham Frost, John Pettit. (Not recorded.) Endorsed, "Not allowed."

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I 1665-1707, p. 567 (will of Anne Graves)

#### **Graves, William**

William Graves m. **-?-**

In his will he wrote: Wm. Graves, Newtown. Leaves legacies to Abigail, Mary, Hannah and Rebecca, the daughters of Joseph Phillips, of said town, all under age. Also to Joan Madock, widow to David Vickree, "now in the house with me." To Nicholas Elder, Mary Case, wife of Thomas Case, Mary Scudder, wife of John Scudder. Leaves to his daughter, Hannah Graves, six acres of upland next to the old house in Newtown. Also a cove of meadow near my creeke, and to extend from a certain white oak tree down the said creek to Captain John Coe's creek. Leaves all rest of land and goods to "the little children of my daughter Hannah Graves," and to "my grandchild, Abigail Dibble, now living in Connecticut." Makes daughter Hannah executor, and Mr. Robert Field, Sr., and Lieut. Gershom Moore executors in trust. Leaves to Mr. Robert Field "my best suit of clothes, and to Lieut. Gershom Moore my beaver hatt, my pipe and my boots which were my son John's, and to George Wood, Sr., my cloak." Dated July 13, 1679. Witnesses, Thomas Eshrington, Nicholas Eades. Page 214.--Inventory. Housing, upland and meadow, £130. Total amount, £219 9s. 8d. Page 215.--Whereas John Graves, of Newtown, did in his will give to his father, Wm. Graves, all his land, but if his sister Hannah or her children should survive him, then the said lands were to go to them. And whereas the said Wm. Graves, the father, not long after likewise departed this life before the will of his son could be proved, and in his will did appoint his daughter Hannah his executor, with Robert Field, Sr., and Gershom Moore executors in trust, since which his daughter Hannah has likewise departed this life, the said Robert Field and Gershom Moore are confirmed as executors. July 8, 1679.

---*children of William Graves*

- **Hannah Graves**
- **John Graves**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I 1665-1707, p. 52;

#### **Gray, Abraham**

Abraham Gray m. **Ariaantje Aartsen**

---*children of Abraham Gray & Ariaantje Aartsen:*

- **Isaak Gray** (Isaac), bp. 15 Sep 1723 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Joris Neefjes)

---Sources: *Staten Island Church Records*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

**Gray, Isaac** (Graeu; Drae)

Isaac Gray  
son of

m.

**Susanna Simons** (Susanna Barents)  
dau. of (poss) Simon Barentszen [Simonsen] &  
Wyntje Arents [Van Putten]  
bp. 22 Sep 1665 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

*---children of Isaac Gray & Susanna Simons:*

- **Johannes Isaacsz Graim**, bp. 5 April 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeuriaen Blanck, Catharina Blanck)
- **Simon Isaacsz Graeu**, bp. 22 April 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jilliszen, Wyntie Arents)
- **Isack Isaacsz Drae**, bp. 14 Dec 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes Blanck, Claesje Blanck)
- **Samuel Gray**, bp. 22 Jan 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Justus Bosch, Cornelia Bosch)
- **Abraham Jacob Gray**, bp. 14 Aug 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Justus Bosch, Elsie Blank, Wed. ---, Catharina Blanck)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Gray, William**

William Gray  
b. 16 April 1804  
d. 24 Nov 1882

m.

**Phebe**

b. 1 March 1806  
d. 14 Feb 1882

buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

*---children of William Gray & Phebe*

- (prob) **Mary F. Gray**, b. 6 June 1832; d. 28 March 1884; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY;  
m. **William A. Allen**. William A. Allen was b. 28 Nov 1825; d. 27 Feb 1899; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Ann Isabelle Gray**, b. about 1834; d. 10 Jan 1843 age 8.8.10; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **William H. Gray**, b. 18 Aug 1841; d. 4 March 1897; buried Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY), p. 127, 128

**Graydon, -?-**

-?- Graydon  
b.

m.

**Bessie**

b. about 1792 Ireland

Bessie Graydon, 78 (with real estate valued at \$40,000 and personal property at \$5,000) was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), Bergen County, NJ (probably in what became Ridgewood). Listed with her were: Caroline Graydon, 22; Ida Graydon, 19; and Saml. D. Graydon, 17, farmer. Also listed with her were three domestic servants.

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Ramseys P.O.), taken July 1870, Dwelling 40, Family 46

**Graydon, John**

John Graydon  
son of

m.

**Jessie Cameron**

dau. of Alex J. Cameron &  
Catherine  
b. about 1845 MA

b.

A. J. Cameron, 65, merchant, and his wife, Catherine, 60, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Ridgewood Township, Bergen Co., NJ. Living with them was Alice Cameron, 25. Also living with them were: John Graydon, 31, son-in-law, merchant, and his wife Jessie, 35, their daughter. Also living with them were the Graydon children: Ida, 9; Caroline, 7; Al. [Alex?] (grandson), 4; and Alpin, 3. Also living in the household was Mary Durkin, 22, servant.

*---children of John Graydon & Jessie Cameron:*

- **Ida Gertrude Graydon**, b. 15 Nov 1870 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 Nov 1893 Hohokus Twp., Bergen Co., NJ,  
**Henry Schoolcraft Shearman**, son of William Pitt Shearman & Mary Washington James.
- **Caroline Graydon**, b. about 1873 NY
- **Alex Graydon**, b. about 1876 NY
- **Alpin Graydon**, b. about 1877 NY

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Ridgewood Township, taken June 1880, dwelling 149, family 163 (A. J. Cameron family)

**Graydon, Samuel D.**

Samuel D. Graydon  
b. Aug 1852 NY

m.

**Mary A.**

b. Aug 1859 Ireland

Samuel D. Grayden, 52, Principal, Teacher, and Mary A. Grayden, 45, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living at 158 West Maple Avenue, Ridgewood Village, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. Listed with them were: Linda, 23, single; Edith, 21, single; Whitley, 14; Mary C., 10; Donald W. D., 8; Kenneth, 6; and Margaret W, 3.

*---children of Samuel D. Graydon & Mary A.*

- **Linda Graydon**, b. Nov 1881 NJ
- **Edith Graydon**, b. Dec 1883 NJ
- **Whitley Graydon**, b. Sep 1890 NY

- **Mary C. Graydon**, b. Jan 1895 NJ
  - **Donald W. D. Graydon**, b. Sep 1896 NJ
  - **Kenneth Graydon**, b. Apr 1899 NJ
  - **Margaret W. Graydon**, b. Nov 1901 NJ
- Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Ridgewood Township, Ridgewood Village, taken June 1905, dwelling 266, family 279 (family of Samuel D. Grayden)

**Graziellier, Ezekiel** (Ezechieel Grasilier)

Ezekiel Graziellier  
d. about 1702

m.

**Marie Pare** (Mary)  
d. 1710

In her will, she wrote: ... (Written in the French language.) Au Nom de Dieu, qui a Fait le Ciel et la Terre, Amen. I, the undersigned Maria Graziellier, dwelling in New York, having been for eight years the widow of Ezekiel Graziellier, and being at present sick. I leave to my eldest son, Ezekiel, his father's gold seal, sword, and gun, and 130, to buy his tools necessary for his trade. If he die, then it is to go to his brother Elie. Mentions her sisters Susanah Neave, and Judith Rocher. Dated June 25, 1710. Witnesses, Jaques Fancher, Alexander Moore. Proved, July 20, 1710.

---*children of Ezekiel Graziellier & Marie Pare:*

- **Marie Magdeleine Grasilier**, bp. 5 Oct 1690 French Ch, NYC (no wit)
- **Jean Graziellier**, bp. 21 Aug 1692 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Graziellier, Judith Pare)
- **Susanne Graziellier**, bp. 20 May 1694 French Ch, NYC (no wit)
- **Marie Grasilier**, bp. 8 Feb 1696 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jacques Maurice, Judith Pare wid Robineau)
- **Ezekiel Graziellier**
- **Elie Grazieller**, bp. 10 Sep 1699 French Ch, NYC (wit: Elie Neau, Susanne Pare)

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 47 (will of Mary Graziellier); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Greatman** See: Grootman

**Greefraad, Henricus** (Greefraadt)

Henricus Greefraad  
son of

m. 4 May 1686  
Albany Ref Ch

**Sara Sanders**  
dau. of

---*children of Henricus Greefraad &*

- **Lysbeth Greefraad**, bp. 25 Dec 1686 Albany Ref Ch (wit: father, Robbert Sanders, Elsje Sanders) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Green** See separate file: Green

**Greenham, Michiel**

Michiel Greenham  
son of

m. 14 April 1693  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 14 April 1693)

**Maria Davidts**  
dau of (poss) David Hendricks &  
Annetje Burgers  
bp. 23 Aug 1673 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage they were: Michiel Greenham, Matroos [Sailor], en Marie Davidts, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.

---*children of Michiel Greenham & Maria Davidts:*

- **Hendrik Greenham**, bp. 9 July 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Cok, Catharina Davidts, s.h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Greening, Abraham** (Greenig, Grunig)

Abraham Greenig

m.

**Margaret**

---*children of Abraham Grunig & Margaret*

- **Obadia Grunig**, bp. 23 Oct. 1742 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Barend Van Horn and wife)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. II, p. 271)...17 June 1743...Abraham Geenig requested a lease of 100 acres at Romopock about Josias Valleaus great meadow between the brook and the Kings Road...

(Vol. II, p. 278, chart)...Abraham Greenig, lease date 23 August 1743, 100 acres, 10 shill. year rent...

(Vol. II, p. 362)...16 June 1744...received rent from Abraham Greening, £0:15:0.

(Vol. III, p. 146)...23 August 1748...lease executed to Daniel Cortman for 100 acres at Romopock formerly leased to Abraham Greenig No. 60, yearly rent of £0.10.0...



**Greenland, Henry (Dr.) (Capt.)**

Henry Greenland m. before 1663  
 son of  
 b. about 1628 London, England  
 d. before Feb 1695

**Mary (Barefoot; Barford?)**  
 dau. of (poss) Walter Barefoot &  
 b.  
 d.

27 Sep 1664, in Newbury, MA, Dr. Henry Greenland was convicted with captain Walter Barefoote, of an assault on William Thomas, and Richard Dole.<sup>5</sup>

Henry Greenland lived at Kittery, Maine from 1666-1672, and was banished from Kittery after his wife, Mary, was accused of witchcraft on 18 Feb 1669.<sup>4</sup>

10 Dec 1671 -- Jacob Jansen, "formerly of and belonging unto Amsterdam in Holland, mariner & by succession of Henry Cornelius Hooke, formerly master of ye ship commonly called ye Sancta Maria, about eighty Tuns, & Master of ye said Pink, or ship," conveys to Job Clement and Dr. Henry Greenland, of Kittery [Maine], "the above sd good Pink or ship, called ye Sancta Maria, now riding at anchor neare ye Great Island, in ye River of Piscataque."<sup>3</sup>

He came to NJ from Piscataqua, NH.

1691 April 8. Deed. Dr. Henry Greenland, late of Piscataway, now of Milston R., to Cornelius Longfield on the Raraton R. near Piscataway, for 150 acres in the bounds of New Piscataway, part of a 300 a. patent, S. John Schoutten, N. Peter Billieu, W. the Raraton R., E. unsurveyed land.<sup>1</sup>

1691 Dec. 11. Will of Henry Greenland of Piscataway, surgeon. Son Henry; sons-in-law--Daniel Brynson, who has son Barefoot Brynson; Cornelius Longfield, Francis Brynson; servant John Du Favour. Real and personal property. Executor Cornelius Longfield. Witnesses Edward Slater, Benj. Hull. Proved Feb. 7, 1694-5.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Henry Greenland & Mary (Barefoot?):*

• **Ruth Greenland**

• **Frances Greenland**, m. **Daniel Brynson/Brunson**.

• **Marie Greenland**, b. London, England; d. before 25 March 1747; m. (banns 16 Sep 1680 NYC Ref Ch),

**Cornelis Cornelis Van Langevelt/Longfield**

• **Henry Greenland**

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Archives: New Jersey Colonial Documents, and East Jersey Deeds Etc., Liber D, Vol. 21, p. 192, posted online June 2006 at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;

[2] New Jersey Archives: New Jersey Colonial Documents, and East Jersey Deeds Etc., Liber E, Vol. 21, p. 220 (will of Henry Greenland) posted online June 2006 at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;

[3] Scales, John, *History of Dover, New Hampshire : containing historical, genealogical and industrial data of its early settlers, their struggles and triumphs*, Dover, N.H.: Printed by authority of the City Councils, 1923, p. 366 (online at eritage Quest);

[4] Sylvester, Herbert Milton, *Ye romance of old York*, Boston: Stanhope Press, 1906, p. 314 (online at Heritage Quest);

[5] Coffin, Joshua, *A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845*, Boston: S.G. Drake, 1845, p. 67-68 (online at Heritage Quest);

**Greenleaf, Abram D. (Abraham)**

Abram Greenleaf m.  
 son of Evert Greenleaf &  
 Jane Danielson  
 b. 7 Oct 1828 NYC

**Elizabeth Lozier**  
 dau. of

b. about 1829 NJ

They lived at New Durham, Hudson Co., NJ.

He served in the Civil War.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson, North Bergen, p. 32, enumerated 20 July 1870, Dwelling 205, Family 242 (all b. NJ) -- Greenleaf, Abram, 41, Carpenter, value personal estate \$200; [Greenleaf], Eliza, 41, Keeping House; [Greenleaf], Edward, 20; [Greenleaf], Abraham, 17; [Greenleaf], Levi, 15. Listed two dwellings after them were the families headed by Enoch (age 41) & Mary E. (age 32) Greenleaf, and by Jane Greenleaf (age 60).

*---children of Abram Greenleaf & Eliza*

• **Edward Greenleaf**, b. about 1850 NJ

• **Abraham Greenleaf**, b. about 1853 NJ

• **Levi Greenleaf**, b. about 1855 NJ

---Sources: Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *Genealogical history of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 451;

**Greenleaf, Daniel**

Daniel Greenleaf m. 22 April 1831  
 son of English Neighborhood  
 True Ref Ch

**Sarah Saxon**  
 dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 15

**Greenleaf, Enoch**

Enoch Greenleaf m.  
 son of (poss) Evert Greenleaf &  
 Jane  
 b. about 1828  
 d. 24 Dec 1903 aged 75

**Maria Day**  
 dau. of Cornelius Day &  
 Caroline M.  
 b. about 1836 NY  
 d. 4 May 1887 aged 51

buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd, Ridgefield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd

They probably lived in New Durham, Hudson Co., NJ,

He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., North Bergen, p. 22, enumerated 5 August 1850, Dwelling 157, Family 166 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Evert Greenleaf, 46, Farmer, value real estate \$3000; Jane Greenleaf, 38; Enoch Greenleaf, 22, Blacksmith; Abrham Greenleaf, 20, Laborer; Mary E. Greenleaf, 17; Joseph Greenleaf, 10; Robert Greenleaf, 7; Evert W. Greenleaf, 4; Samuel H. Greenleaf, 1; Mary Green, 27, b. Ireland; William Fox, 38, Laborer, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson, North Bergen, p. 32, enumerated 20 July 1870, Dwelling 207, Family 244 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Greenleaf, Enoch, 41, Farming, value personal estate \$1000; [Greenleaf], Mary E., 32, Keeping House, b. NY; [Greenleaf], Enoch, 29; [Greenleaf], Rebecca, 17; [Greenleaf], Melissa, 13; [Greenleaf], Edward, 11; [Greenleaf], Sarah J., 10; William [Greenleaf], 9; [Greenleaf], Cornelius, 3; plus a domestic servant and a laborer. Listed in the next dwelling was the family headed by Jane Greeleaf, 60, Keeping House, value real estate \$25,000, value personal estate \$500, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., North Bergen, District 58, p. 75, enumerated June 1880, [this census very faded and impossible to read; what follows is the indexer's transcription of this family] -- Enoch Greenleaf, 54, Gardener; Mary E. Greenleaf, 44, Wife; William Greenleaf, 17; Cornelius Greenleaf, 13; Charles Burrock, 7; Cornelius Day, 67, widower, Father-in-Law; Peter Singhausen, 34.

---children of Enoch Greenleaf & Maria/Mary E. Day:

- **Enoch Greenleaf**, b. about 1841 NJ
- **Rebecca Greenleaf**, b. about 1853 NJ
- **Melissa Greenleaf**, b. about 1857 NJ
- **Edward Greenleaf**, b. about 1859 NJ
- **Sarah J. Greenleaf**, b. about 1860 NJ
- **William Greenleaf**, b. about 1861 NJ
- **Cornelius Greenleaf**, b. about 1867 NJ

---Sources: Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, English Neighborhood Reformed Church (Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ) Cemetery Burial Records, 1985

**Greenleaf, Evert** (Everhart; Everett R.)

Evert Greenleaf

m.

**Jane Danielson**

dau. of William Danielson &

son of (prob) Enoch Greenleaf &

b. about 1810 NJ

b. about 1804 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., North Bergen, p. 22, enumerated 5 August 1850, Dwelling 157, Family 166 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Evert Greenleaf, 46, Farmer, value real estate \$3000; Jane Greenleaf, 38; Enoch Greenleaf, 22, Blacksmith; Abrham Greenleaf, 20, Laborer; Mary E. Greenleaf, 17; Joseph Greenleaf, 10; Robert Greenleaf, 7; Evert W. Greenleaf, 4; Samuel H. Greenleaf, 1; Mary Green, 27, b. Ireland; William Fox, 38, Laborer, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., North Bergen, p. 156-157, enumerated 27 July 1860, Dwelling 1361, Family 1889 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Everhart Greenleaf, 57, Farmer, value real estate \$12,000, value personal estate \$1000; Jane [Greenleaf], 50; Robert [Greenleaf], 18; William [Greenleaf], 14; Samuel Greenleaf, 12; Charles [Greenleaf], 8; Ann McGuire, 15, Servant, b. Ireland. They were listed just after the family headed by Abraham (age 31) & Eliza (age 30) Greenleaf.

She was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson, North Bergen, p. 32, enumerated 20 July 1870, Dwelling 208, Family 245 (all b. NJ) -- Greenleaf, Jane, 60, Keeping House, value real estate \$25,000, value personal estate \$500; [Greenleaf], Samuel H., 20, Farming; [Greenleaf], Charles, 17, Farming. Listed just before them was the family headed by Enoch (age 41) & Mary E. (age 32) Greenleaf.

---children of Evert Greenleaf & Jane Danielson:

- **Enoch Greenleaf**, b. about 1828 NJ; d. 24 Dec 1903 aged 75; buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd, Ridgefield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria E. Day**
- **Abraham D. Greenleaf**, b. 7 Oct 1828 NYC; m. **Elizabeth Lozier**
- **Mary E. Greenleaf**, b. about 1833 NJ; m. (poss) **Garret D. Lozier**
- **Joseph Greenleaf**, b. about 1840 NJ
- **Robert Greenleaf**, b. July 1842 NJ; m. **Helen Earl**
- **Evert W. Greenleaf**, b. about 1846 NJ
- **Samuel H. Greenleaf**, b. about 1849 NJ
- **Charles Greenleaf**, b. about 1853 NJ

**Greenleaf, John**

John Greenleaf

m. 27 Dec 1801

**Rachel Sickels**

son of

Bergen Ref Ch

dau. of

(now Jersey City)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 58

**Greenlief, Peter**

Peter Greenlief

m. 25 Dec 1804

**Mary Halenbeck**

son of Bergen Ref Ch dau. of  
(now Jersey City)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 59

**Greenleaf, Robert**

Robert Greenleaf m. **Elizabeth**

*---children of Robert Greenleaf & Elizabeth*

• **Eliza Greenleaf**, m. **Michael McCroskery**, son of James McCroskery, a native of Scotland. Michael McCroskery & Eliza Greenleaf had a son, Michael McCroskery, b. 29 May 1827 who m. Euphemia Jane Deas.

---Sources: Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, Genealogical history of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey, 1900, p. 579

**Greenleaf, Robert**

Robert Greenleaf m. 2 Jan 1831 **Margaret Riley**  
son of English Neighborhood dau. of  
True Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 15

**Greeves** See also: Graves See Cleeves, Thomas

**Gregory** See separate file: Gregory

**Grevenraet** See separate file: Grevenraet

**Greves** See also: Graves; Glover/Gleaves

**Greves, James**

James Greves m. **Rebecca Jaspers**  
son of (banns: 23 March 1644 dau. of  
NYC Ref Ch)

In the record of their marriage banns, they were: James Greves, j.m. Uyt de Provincie Van Hertford, en Rebecca Jaspers, j.d. Uyt de Provincie Van Buckingham.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Gridley, Judah**

Judal Grudley m. **Cathalyntje**

*---children of Jodah Gridley & Cathalyntje*

• **Jacobus Grydley**, b. 26 Dec 1779; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Gelder, Maria)  
• **Sara Gridley**, b. 19 Feb 1790; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Gelder, Catharina Van Gelder)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Grier, George**

George Grier m. **Elizabeth Burns**

*---children of George Grier & Elizabeth Burns:*

• **George Grier**, b. 25 Aug 1806; bp. 19 July 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

**Griffin, Griffen** See separate file: Griffin

**Griffith, John M.**

John M. Griffith m. **Emma A.**  
b. about 1817 NY b. about 1848 NY  
d. d.

John M. Griffith, 63, druggist, b. NY, and his wife, Emma A., 32, b. NY were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were Leonis T. (son), 7, b. NJ; and Olive [or Alice?], 4.

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Harrington Township, taken June 1880, Dwelling 449, Family 474 (Family of John M. Griffith)

**Griffiths, Mary Augusta**

Mary Augusta Griffiths

b. 1852

d. 1923

buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 89

**Griggs** See: separate file: Griggs

**Grikson, Thomas**

Thomas Grikson  
son of

m. (1)

m. (2) 14 Feb 1710  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 20 Jan 1710  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Elisabeth Wynruit**

dau. of

**Janneke Andries**

dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the (2) marriage, they were: Thomas Grikson, Wedr. V. Elisabeth Wynruit, & Janneke Andries, j.d., beide woonende op bouwerye.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Grim, Frederick**

Frederick Grim

m.

(poss Barbara)

fridrih grime and Barbara witnessed the bp. 17 Sep 1775 Ramapo Lutheran Ch, of Magdalena, b. 15 Aug, dau. of David Redman & Christina.

On 1 May 1786, Cornelius Haring, John Haring and John Neafie, all of Franklin Township, conveyed to Frederick Crins of Harrington Township, for £118.9, 118 acres in Harrington Township, bounded by George Hackinback [Ackenbach] and Thomas Van Boskerk. Signed by Cornelius Haring, John Haring, John Neafie. Witnessed by Peter Ward, John Hopper.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 104;

"Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 2 (1913)

**Grim, Adam**

Adam Grim

m. (poss)

**Maria Barbara**

d. 2 May 1784

d. 3 Sep 1789

buried Van Buskirk B.G., near Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Van Buskirk B.G., near Saddle River

Maria Barbara Grim's tombstone inscription is in Dutch, but it uses F for *Frau* (German), not V for *Vrou* (Dutch). She may have been the wife of Adam Grim, also buried here.

---Sources: "Bergen County Gravestones: Van Buskirk Family Burying Ground near Saddle River" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 24, no. 3 (July 1949), p. 65; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Van Buskirk Burial Ground, Lower Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 164

**Griswold, Joseph**

Joseph Griswold

m.

**Sarah**

On 8 July 1786, Joseph and Sarah Griswold, distiller, of Queens Co., Long Island, conveyed to Peter D. Demarest of Harrington Township, for £490, 94 acres, corner of late, George Cadmus, Samuel Durie. Signed by Joseph Griswold, Sarah Griswold. Witnessed by William Dyckman, William Van Dalson, Henry Van Dalson.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources: Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 97

**Griswold, Stephen**

Stephen Griswold

m.

(poss) **Cornelia K.**

b. 29 May 1826

b.

d. 30 Nov 1861

d. 16 Nov 1896, age 74

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---*children of Stephen Griswold & Cornelia K.*

• **Stephen Griswold Jr.**, b. 25 Nov 1857; d. 26 Feb 1861; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Stephenia Griswold**, b. 3 Feb 1861; d. 27 April 1862; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ, p. 114)

**Gritman** See: Grootman

**Groen, Jacob Marius** See Green, Jacob Marius

**Unplaced Groenendael Women:**

**Hermina Groenendael**, m. (1) 8 June 1685 NYC Ref Ch, **Isaac Bedlo**; m. (2) 11 Feb 1697 NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas Robbertsz**

**Groenendyck, Johannes Pietersz**

Johannes Groenendyck  
son of Pieter Groenendyck &  
Marritie de Lanoy

m. 19 Sep 1694  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 19 Sep 1994)

**Delia Cuyler** (Kuyler)  
dau. of Hendrick Cuyler &  
Anna Schepmoes

bp. 24 March 1675 NYC Ref Ch  
d. Dec 1739 Schenectady, NY  
buried Schenectady, NY

bp.  
d.  
buried

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Johannes Groenendyck, j.m. Van N. Yorck, en Delia Kuylers, j.d. Van Albanien, beyde wonende tot N. Yorck.

He was Sheriff of Albany Co., NY in 1698-99 and later settled in Schenectady, where he was a trader.

---children of Johannes Pietersz Groenendyck & Delia Cuyler:

- **Maria Groenendyck**, bp. 16 Sep 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham de LaNoy, Anna Schepmoes, Wed. Van Hendrick Kuylder)
  - **Anna Groenendyck**, bp. 3 Dec 1697 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Cuyler, en Elsje Ten Broek, s.h. vrouw)
  - **Sara Groenendyck**, bp. 28 April 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Abraam Cuyler, Sara Van Brugge); m. (prob) **-?- Stevensen**
  - **Pieter Groenendyck**, bp. 7 Sep 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Brugge, Racheltje Schuyler); m. **Margaretta -?-**
  - **Henrik Groenendyck** (Hendrick), bp. 19 Sep 1703 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Meindert Schuyler, Catharina Cuyler)
- Sources: Nicoll, Maud Churchill, "The Earliest Cuylers in Holland and America: Researches Establishing a Line of Descent from Tydeman Cuyler of Hasselt 1456" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, (Vol. XLII, No. 4), Oct 1911, p. 365; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Groenendyck, Pieter**

Pieter Groenendyck  
son of

m.

**Marritie de Lanoy** (Maria)  
dau. of Abraham de La Noy &  
Maria/Marritje Lubberts

bp.  
d. 1701 Murderkill Hundred, Kent Co., DE

bp. 15 July 1652 NYC Ref Ch  
d.

Annetje Blanck, dau. of Jeurian Blanck & Tryntje/Catharine Claes, had a child out of wedlock: Cornelis, bp. 9 July 1673. The father was Pieter Groenendyck, who was taken to court 18 April 1673 by both Annetje Blanck and Marritie de Lanoy, both pregnant with Pieter's sons, for promising both women marriage. and was ordered by the court to pay each woman 150 beavers, and pay 75 beavers to his Majesty. He eventually married Marritie de Lanoy.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Pieter Groenendyck & Marritie de Lanoy:

- **Cornelis Groenendyck**, bp. 9 July 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frederick Gysbertsz, Pieter de Lanoy)
- **Johannes Pietersz Groenendyck**, bp. 24 March 1675 NYC Ref Ch; m. 19 Sep 1694 NYC Ref Ch, **Delia Cuyler**, dau. of Hendrick Cuyler & Anna Schepmoes.
- **Marritie Groenendyck**, bp. 14 April 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Catalina de Lanoy)
- **Pieter Groenendyck**, bp. 28 April 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Vleck, Cornelia de Lanoy); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Groenendyck**, bp. 13 May 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Vleck, Cornelia de Lanoy)
- **Petrus Groenendyck**, bp. 16 Aug 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Fredrick Gysbertsz, Marritje Lubberts)

---Sources:

[1] Craig, Peter Stebbins, *1671 Census of the Delaware*, 1999, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, pp 79-80 citing "Minutes of the Executive Council of Province of New York" 1:169-75; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Groenendyck, Peter**

Peter Groenendyck

m.

**Margaretta**

In his will, dated 29 April 1740, probated 17 March 1760, he wrote:...I, Peter Groenendyck, of Schenectady, being at present of health. I leave to my three sisters, Mary and Anna Groenendyck and Sara Stevenson, my 6 silver spoons. To my wife Margaretta all my household goods and furniture. To my eldest sister Mary my negro wench "Bett." To my nephew, John Stevenson, my negro boy, and my silver-hilted sword, and œ5, and my riding horse now in the custody of William Bancker, and a mare now in the custody of Myndert Wimple. I leave to my nephew, James Stevenson, a negro boy, and to my niece, Sara Stevenson, a negro girl. I leave to my three sisters my house and lot where I now live, and all the rest of my estate, real and personal. I appoint Philip Livingston, Esq., and James Stevenson, of Albany, merchants, executors. Dated April 29, 1740. Witnesses, John De Peyster, John Beekman, Jr., William Livingston. Proved before Jacob C. Ten Eyck, Esq., appointed by Hon. James De Lancey, March 17, 1760. James Stevenson was then the surviving executor.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V 1754-1760, pages 385 & 386 (will of Peter Goenendyck)

**Groenendyck, Petrus**

Petrus Groenendyck

m.

**Rebecca**

son of (prob) Samuel Groenendyck &  
d. before 4 Feb 1762

dau. of  
d.

In his will, dated September 6, 1761. he wrote:...I, Petrus Groenendyck, of New Utrecht, in Kings County, blacksmith, being sick. I leave to my wife Rebecca the use of all my estate in Kings County and elsewhere while she remains my widow, except the moneys now due to me, by bond or book debt, and all my blacksmith tools. I leave to my son Samuel £200 and all my tools when of age. Also my gun, and sword hilt, and my Cartouch box, and £15 to buy him a horse and saddle. I leave to my daughter Mayke £115, and to my daughter Maria £115 when of age, or married. All the rest of my real and personal estate I leave to my son Samuel, and he is to pay to my two daughters £120, in various payments. I leave to my wife the interest on the money owing to me to maintain and bring up my children. And I leave all the rest of my estate to my three children. I make my brother, Nicholas Groenendyck, and my brother-in-law, William Johnson, and my son Samuel, executors. Witnesses, Jaques Denyse, John Johnson, Simon Boerum. Proved, February 4, 1762.

---children of Petrus Goenendyck & Rebecca

- **Samuel Goenendyck**
- **Mayke Groenendyck**
- **Maria Groenendyck**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI 1760-1766, page 133 (will of Petrus Groenendyck)

### Groenendyk, Samuel

Samuel Groenendyk  
son of

m. (1) 1713  
Flatbush Ref Ch  
(banns 29 Oct 1713  
Flatbush Ref Ch)

**Sara Probasco**  
dau. of

b.  
d. about 23 Nov 1753 (buried from NYC Ref Ch)

m. (2)  
m. (3) 13 May 1732  
NYC Ref Ch

b.  
d.  
-?-

**Maria Van Vleck**  
(widow of **Hans Kierstede**)  
dau. of Isaac Van Vleck &  
(3) Catalina De La Noy  
bp. 3 May 1685 NYC Ref Ch  
d. about 4 Dec 1759 (buried from NYC Ref Ch)

In the Flatbush Ref Ch record of the (1) marriage, they were: Samuel Groenendijk, young man, born on the South River and residing in Midwood, and Sara Probasco, young lady, born and residing in the New Lots under Midwood.

In his will, dated August 8, 1753, I, Samuel Groenendyck, of New York, Gent., being sick. All debts are to be paid by my executors, "and my clothing or apparell belonging to my body shall altogether be delivered unto my son Cornelius, before any division is made." My wife Maria shall have, possess, and enjoy all my estate, real and personal, and the income of my house rents while she remains my widow, and after her decease her burial charges are to be paid out of my estate; and all her clothes shall be delivered to her daughter, Catalina Warner. Whereas I have given to my son Petrus for his outfit [outset?] at the time of his marriage, to the value of £70, and I have given to my son Johanes, for his outfit £45, and to my daughter Maria, wife of Geritt Willemse £50, and to my son Nicholas £50, and to my daughter Catalina, wife of Luke Kierstead £45, I therefore order that my son Cornelius shall have for his outfit £45, and my daughter Sara £45. I have given to my son Petrus £100 and he is to pay £5 per annum so long as it remains due. I leave to my 6 children, Johanes, Maria, Nicholas, Catalina, Cornelius, and Sara, each £100, and if there be any more it is to be divided among my 7 children. I make my wife Maria, and Petrus Groenendyck, of New Utrecht, in Kings County, and Luke Kierstead, tailor, of New York, executors. Witnesses, John Man, "cordwainer," Richard Kip, Charles Phillips, "cooper." Proved, January 23, 1754, and confirmed by James De Lancey, Esq., Lieutenant-Governor.

---children of Samuel Groenendyk & (1) Sara Probasco:

- **Johanes Groenendyck**
- **Maria Groenendyck**, m. **Gerritt Willemse**
- **Nicholas Groenendyck**
- **Catalina Groenendyck**, m. 7 July 1748 NYC Ref Ch, **Luke Kierstede**, son of Hans Kierstede & Maria Van Vleck
- **Cornelius Groenendyck**
- **Sara Groenendyck**
- **Petrus Groenendyck**

---Sources: Briggs, Harry Tallmadge and John Greene Briggs, The Colonial Ancestry of the Family of John Greene Briggs and Isabell Gibbs de Groff, N.p., n.d.; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, page 469 & 470 (will of Samuel Groenendyck)

**Groesbeck** See separate file: Groesbeck See also: Gasbeek

**Groice, Andrew** (m. Jannetje Frances) See, Grasset

### Groman, Cromwell, Crommel, Grumel, etc.

See also separate file: Cromwell, Crommel

**Cromwell, Ephraim** (Groman)

Ephraim Cromwell m.  
son of

**Sara Gackleng** [Jacklin?]  
dau. of (poss) James Jacklin &  
Dorothea Haal

*---children of Ephraim Cromwell & Sara Gackleng:*

- **James Cromwell**, b. 25 Feb 1777; bp. 6 April 1777 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: James Gackleng [Jacklin?], Doretia Gackleng)  
---Sources: Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms, included in) *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

**Crommel, Isaac** (Isaac Kromwel; Crommer)

Isaac Kromwel m.  
son of

**Dina Van Donk**  
dau. of (prob) Augustine Van Donck &  
Fytje/Sophia -?-

*---children of Isaac Kromwel & Dina Van Donk:*

- **Antje Kromwel**, bp. 13 May 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Kromwel, Antje Kouwenhoven)
- **Petrus Crommer**, bp. 18 Sep 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Pouwelse, Susanna Crommer)  
---Sources: "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York—Baptisms" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1888, p. 111, Oct 1888, p. 168

**Krommel, Jan**

Jan Krommel m. (banns)  
son of 26 Oct 1717  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Lena Matthiassen** (Helena)  
dau. of (prob) Abraham Matthyse &  
(1) -?-

b. York Island

b. York Island

In the Hackensack Ref Ch marriage record, they were: Jan Krommel, y.m., and Elena Mattys, y.d., both b. York Island and l. Bergen County.

Both lived in Bergen County at the time of their marriage. Free negroes.

Note that Augustyn Van Donk's wife's name was Rachel Matthiassen, perhaps a sister to Lena?

Cohen, in *The Ramapo Mountain People*, writes that a Jan Crommel m. Helena (or Lena) Van Dunk, dau. of Augustine Van Donck & his wife, Fytje -?-.  
In the bp. record of his dau., Susanna, Jan Crommel is described as a "mulatto at Hakkinsack." In the record of their dau. Fannie's bp., they were "Joh. Cromwell and Lena, free negroes living at the Bullen, between Wihhaken and Tappan.

*---children of John Krommel & Lena (Helena) Matthiassen:*

- **Abigail Crommel** (poss twin), b. 1723; bp. 15 Oct 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Haezee -?- and Abigail — ?) (parents: Ja Crommel, Helena Crommel). An Abigail Kromwel, with Arien De, witnessed the baptism 15 July 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, of Samuel, son of Salomon Dee and Susanna Hamen [Hammond?].
- **Hester Crommel** (poss twin), b. 1723; bp. 15 Oct 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Willem Smitt, Marytie Smitt)
- **Styntje Krommer**, bp. 9 Aug 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Krommer, Maria Dee)
- **Annatje Krommel**, bp. 6 Nov 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Augustyn Van Donk; Maritje Krommel)
- **Susanna Crommel**, b. abt. Feb. 1729 ("1/2 year old" at baptism); bp. 31 Aug 1729 Luth Ch. NY (wit: "Jora [Van Guinea] and her newly wedded husband Abraham Matthyssen, all free and baptized negroes"); a "Susanna Cromwel" took first communion 1745 NYCLuthCh
- **Marytje Cromwel**, bp. Apr 1730 or 1731 Luth Ch NY ("on the river called de Bullen") (wit: Marytje Pieterse, widow, of New York, and Augustyn van Dunk in whose places stood the grandparents, baptized negroes of the neighborhood")
- **Fannie Cromwell**, b. about Sep 1737; bp. 28 Dec 1737 NYC Luth Ch (about 3 months old, in the parents' house) (wit: Caspar Saleega, "free baptized negro" and Sara Francisco, "free negress")

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack.... 1891* (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tappan Baptisms; Cohen, *The Ramapo Mountain People*, p. 39; "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York—Baptisms" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1889, p. 16; Hoff, Henry B., "Frans Abramse Van Salee and his Descendants: a Colonial Black Family in New York and New Jersey" in *NYG&B Record*, Apr 1990, p. 70; "First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1973, p. 183; "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church of New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1967, p. 224; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. II, p. 173)...23 June 1742...14 June instant, Francis Francisco Bastion and John Crumble, free negroes, settled on the land near Pascack River, came and requested leases of the Proprietors, the one for 200 acres and the other for 440 acres, they saying that they were settled upon those lands, by one Vanderlinda, who had by fraud obtained a deed for same from Klyne Hansie, but said Vanderlinda suspecting they would become tenants to the Proprietors, turned the said Francis off, and put another in the place, which other has since left it...Proprietors executed said lease.

(Vol. II, p. 278, chart)...38. John Crumble, lease date 23 June 1742, 440 acres near Passaic, 45 shill. year rent...

**Cromwell, John**

John Cromwell m. **Dina**

John Cromwell was a member of the Congregation of Hackensack 24 March 1797 (recorded Schraalenburgh Ref Ch); Dina, wife of John Cromwell, was admitted to membership of the Congregation of Hackensack 10 Nov 1797 (recorded Schraalenburgh Ref Ch).

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 37

**Groman, Michiel** (Gromen) (aka Crommel, Cromwell, Michiel)  
 Michial Groman m. 31 Dec 1711 **Margariet Frans Haal** (Margaret Francis)  
 son of Newtown Presbyterian Ch, Queens Co., L.I., NY dau. of Frans Haal &  
 Dorothe Bresiel  
 b. (now Elmhurst) b.

In the m. record they were "Michael Cromwell & Margaret Francis, negroes."

Margariet Haal m. (2) 7 May 1730 NYC Ref Ch, **Matthys Van Rosendaal**.

---Sources: "Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens Co., L.I., NY" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1925, p. 78; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

**Grumel, Thomas**

Thomas Grumel m. **Christina Grumel**

---*children of Thomas Grumel & Christina Grumel*:

• **Elizabeth Grumel**, bp. 16 Feb 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Roberd Chekling, Catharina Lepper)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Unplaced Croman, Crommel Women:**

**Cathrina Crommel**, m. before 1745, **Frans Smith**, son of Willem Smith & Maria Salomons

**Elizabeth Groman**, m. 29 Dec 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Solomon Pieterse**

**Elisabeth Crommel**, m. 26 Nov 1759 NY Luth Ch, **Henry Dean**

**Johanna Cromwel**, m. 8 Nov 1742 [NY Luth Ch?], **Caspar Francis Van Salee**

**Grondain** See: Grandin

**Groot, Symon Symonse** See filed under De Groot, Simon Symonse

**Grootfelt, Abraham**

Abraham Grootfelt m. 24 March 1821 **Elizabeth Scott**  
 son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of  
 (both of Clarkstown)

---*children of Abraham Grootfelt & Elizabeth Scott*:

• **Hannah Jane Grootfelt**, b. 25 Dec 1821; bp. 7 April 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jane Scott)

• **Abraham Groatvelt**, b. 25 Oct 1823; bp. 28 Dec 1823 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Hanon Van Houten)

• **Abby Graatvelt**, b. 27 April 1825; bp. 8 May 1825 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Henry Graatvelt, Hanour Van Houten)

• **Stephen Myers Groatvelt**, b. 15 April 1827; bp. 26 Aug 1827 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Hannah Groatvelt)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

**Grootvelt, Hendrick Hendricksz**

Hendrick Hendricksz Grootvelt m. 24 Oct 1706 **Rachel DeVoor** (Voe; Dufourt)  
 son of NYC Ref Ch dau. of Jean DeVoor &  
 (banns 12 Sep 1706 Jannetje Jans Pier  
 NYC Ref Ch) bp. 23 Feb 1687 NYC Ref Ch

bp.. In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Hendrik Hendriksz. Grootvelt, j.m. Van Amerd., met Rachel Voe, j.d. V. Blommendaal, Voorby de groote Kil [beyond the Great Kil].

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Grootvelt, Hendrick**

Hendrick Grootvelt m. **-?-**  
 son of (poss) Samuel Grootvelt & Sara Emmet dau. of  
 bp. 1 Aug 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch bp.

---*children of Hendrick Grootvelt*

• **Hendreck Grootvelt** (twin), bp. 13 Oct 1776 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Joseph Grootvelt** (twin), bp. 13 Oct 1776 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., N.J.], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Groetfelt, Hendrick**

Hendrick Groetfelt m. **Annetje Van Houten** (Hanna)



---children of Hendrick Grootfelt & Annetje Van Houten:

- **Marretje Grootfelt**, b. 2 Jan 1800; bp. 2 Feb 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten)
- **Abraham Grootfelt**, b. 4 Jan 1802; bp. 30 Jan 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abegal Grootfelt** (Abigail), b. 27 Feb 1804; bp. 25 March 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Dirck Grootvelt**, b. 15 Oct 1806; bp. 2 Nov 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Litty Grootfelt**, b. 4 Nov 1813; bp. 12 Dec 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jane Groatfield**, b. 14 Aug 1817; bp. 7 Sep 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Grootvelt, Johannes**

Johannes Grootvelt m. **Elizabeth Joli** (Leasy)

---children of Johannes Grootvelt & Elizabeth Joli:

- **Anaatje Grootvelt**, bp. 20 Mar 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Grootvelt and wife) (mother's name in bp. record is Elizabeth Joli)
- **Saratie Grootvelt**, bp. 25 Dec 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Grootvelt; Sara, his wife) (mother's name in bp. record is Elizabeth Leasy)
- **Anni Grootvelt**, bp. 7 June 1762 Schraalemburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Grootvelt; Rachel Grootvelt) (mother's name in bp. record is Elizabeth Yolli)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Grootvelt, Joseph A.** (twin of Hendrick?) (Groavelt; Grootfelt)

Joseph A. Groavelt	m. (1) 14 April 1800	<b>Sarah Smitt</b> (Sally Smith)
son of (prob) Hendrick Grootvelt & -?-	Tappan Ref Ch	dau. of
bp. 13 Oct 1776 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch	“both of Clarkstown”	
	m. (prob) (2) 19 Oct 1816	<b>Aaltje Van Houten</b>
	Tappan Ref Ch	dau. of
	(both of Clarkstown)	

---children of Joseph A. Groavelt & (1) Sarah Smitt:

- **John Grootfelt**, b. 5 Dec 1800; bp. 15 Feb 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Anny Groavelt**, b. 4 Oct 1802; bp. 12 Dec 1802 Paramus Ref Ch

---children of Joseph A. Grootfeld & (2?) Altje Van Houten:

- **Abraham Blauvelt Grotefield**, b. 27 Oct 1817; bp. 28 Dec 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Groatfield**, b. 26 Jan 1819; bp. 19 Feb 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Martha Ann Groatvelt**, b. 6 June 1824; bp. 27 June 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh, 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones....*, 1935; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

**Groatfelt, Richard**

Richard Groatfelt m. **Barbara Scott**

---children of Richard Groatfelt & Barbara Scott:

- **William Henry Groatfelt**, b. 22 Feb 1833; bp. 8 July 1834 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Margaret Mabie)
- **Margaret Jane Groatfelt**, b. 19 April 1834; bp. 8 July 1834 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Margaret Scott)
- **Catharine Mariah Groatfelt**, b. 6 May 1840; bp. 5 July 1840 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

**Grootvelt, Samuel**

Samuel Grootvelt	m. 28 Nov 1735	<b>Sara Emmet</b> (Immet)
son of	Hackensack Ref Ch	dau. of
	(banns 1 Nov 1735	
b. Menadis Isl.	Hackensack Ref Ch)	b. Menadis Isl.

In the Hackensack Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Samuel Grootvelt, y.m., and Saertje Immet, y.d., both b. on Menadis Isl. [Manhattan?] and I. Hackinsack.

---children of Samuel Grootvelt & Sara Emmet:

- **Samuel Grootvelt**, bp. 24 Feb 1740 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Westervelt. Eefjin, his wife); m. (prob) **Elizabeth Pitts**
- **Hendrik Grootvelt**, bp. 1 Aug 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Gertruy, his wife); m. -?-
- **Rachel Grootvelt**, bp. 1 Dec 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Martense and wife)
- **Engletie Grootvelt**, bp. 8 May 1748 Schraal. (wit: Daniel Cammega. Geesjin Loots)
- **Anatie Grootvelt**, b. 14 Sep, bp. 6 Oct 1751 Schraal. (wit: Gerred Diedrick. Jannetie, his wife)

---Sources: *Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack....*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Grootvelt, Samuel**

Samuel Grootvelt m.  
son of (prob) Samuel Grootvelt &  
Sara Emmet

**Elizabeth Pitts**  
dau. of

bp. 24 Feb 1740 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

*---children of Samuel Grootvelt & Elizabeth Pitts:*

- **Elisabeth Grootvelt**, bp. 20 May 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- (prob) **Cherrety Grootvelt** (Charity?), bp. 11 Jan 1778 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jurry Pitt and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

*---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)*

**Unplaced Grootfelt Women:**

**Martha Groatfield**, m. before April 1820, **John Smith**.

**[Grootman] Gritman, John**

John Gritman m.  
son of William Grootman/Greatman &  
Margrietje Pieterse  
d. before 25 Oct 1768

**Elizabeth**  
dau. of

d.

In his will, he wrote: October 13, 1768. I, John Gritman, of Hempsted, in Queens County, being sick. I leave to my wife Elizabeth a cow, and a cupboard and my best bed, and the interest on £100 during her widowhood. My executors may sell all lands at discretion. I leave to my son John £250. "If my executors judge it not proper for him to have it all in his lifetime, it is to go to his children." I leave to my daughter Elizabeth £50; To my daughter Mary £40; To my daughter Margaret £40; To James Bedell, son of John Bedell, £50. All the rest to my 4 children, John, Margaret, Mary, and Elizabeth. I make Valentine Hulet Peters, Benjamin Carman, and my brother, William Gritman, executors. Witnesses, James Smith, Nehemiah Sammis, Leffert Hagervout. Proved, October 25, 1768.

*---children of John Grootman/Gritman & Elizabeth*

- **John Gritman**
- **Margaret Gritman**
- **Mary Gritman**
- **Elizabeth Gritman**

*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, page 216 (will of John Gritman)*

**Grootman, William (Greatman)**

William Grootman m.  
son of

**Margrietje Pieterse [Jansen/Hagwout]**  
dau. of Pieter Jansen Hagwout &  
Femmetje Hermans

"Margaret Geatman" [sic] was mentioned in the will dated 21 May 1745 of her brother, Harmen Jansen.

Their son, William Gritman [sic] was mentioned as a kinsman (and made an executor) in the will dated 19 Jan 1746 of William Johnson.

*---children of William Grootman & Margrietje Pieterse:*

- **Wilhelmus Greatman**, bp. Jan 1685 Midwoud
- **Pieterje Greatman**, bp. Sep 1698
- **John Gritman**, d. before 25 Oct 1768; m. **Elizabeth -?-**.

*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 94 (will of Harmen Johnson)*

**Gross, George**

George Gross

Gorg Gross wit. the bp. 22 Sep 1756 Ramapo Lutheran Church, of Petrus, son of Hanse Van Winkel.<sup>1</sup>

*---Sources:*

[1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 1 (April 1913), p. 7;

**Gross, George W.**

George W. Gross m.  
son of

**Margaret (Post?)**  
dau. of (poss) Peter P. Post &  
Mary

b. about 1828 NY

b. about 1829 NY

George W. Gross, 32, farm laborer, and Margaret (his prob. wife), 31, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY. Living with them were: Peter E. Gross, 6; Mary C. Gross, 3 (or 5?); and George W. Gross, 1-1/2. Also living with them were Peter P. Post, 70; and Mary Post, 56.

---children of George W. Gross & Margaret

- (prob) **Peter E. Gross**, b. about 1854 NY
  - (prob) **Mary C. Gross**, b. about 1855-57 NY
  - (prob) **George W. Gross**, b. about 1858-59 IL
- Sources: 1860 Federal Census, New York State, Rockland County, Clarkstown, Dwelling No. 50

**Gross, Peter**

Peter Gross m. **Rebecca**  
b. 1765 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY  
d. 28 April 1841 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY

**Rebecca**  
b. 1765  
d. 18 April 1840 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY

Peter Gross served in Col. John Lamb's Second Regiment, New York Artillery, having enlisted as a private in 1779. He fought at the Battle of Yorktown and was discharged in June 1783.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Peter Gross & Rebecca

- **Mary Gross**, b. 15 Oct 1798 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY; d. 12 May 1845 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Nicholas Rose**
- Sources:  
[1] Kenneth Becraft Rose application 16 June 1966 - Sons of the American Revolution as descendant of Peter Gross (online at Ancestry.com)

**Gross, Peter**

Peter Gross m. **Rebecca Whiggens (Whiggens)**

---children of Peter Gross & Rebecca Whiggens:

- **Elizabeth Gross**, b. 30 May 1790; bp. 18 July 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Catharine Gross**, b. 13 March 1792; bp. 13 May 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Cole, David, (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms, included in) History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986)

**Unplaced Gross Women:**

**Rebecca Gross**, m. **Hendrick Wilkins**. They had ch. bp. Tappan Ref Ch about 1786 and after.

**Grossman, Grossmann, Grosman, etc.**

**Grosman, -?-**

-?- Grosman m. **[Elinor?]**  
b. b. about 1878 NJ  
d. d.

d. before January 1920

In January 1920 she was head of the household, a widow, living in a house she rented on West Allendale Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ [possibly an apartment in the Guatelli Building].

In January 1920 she was a clerk in a railroad office.

---children of

- **Edna Grosman** ("Honey"), b. about 1903 NJ; m. 13 Nov 1927 **Arnold Thompson** of Waldwick. She graduated from the Allendale School 20 June 1918. In January 1920 she was 16, single, living with her mother, a winder in a silk mill.
- **Edwin Grosman**, b. about 1906 NJ; d. Nov 1981; m. **Harriet Davies**

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #29, Family #30

**Grossmann, Alwyn**

Alwyn Grossmann m. Sep 1935  
son of Arnold Grossmann & Allendale  
Clara

**Marion Dator** (Myrtle Marian Dator)  
dau. of Everett Zabriskie Dator &  
Myrtle Quackenbush

b. about 1911

b. about 1913

d. 26 Jan 1994, aged 82 yrs.

d.

buried Geo. Washington Mem. Park, Paramus, NJ

buried

In Dec 1950 they bought the house at 243 Park Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

He was employed by the First National Bank of Allendale in September 1935 and later was vice president and branch manager of the Allendale and Waldwick branches of the Citizens First National Bank. Before his retirement in 1977, he was the secretary and business administrator of the Allendale Board of Education. He was a member of the Allendale Fire Department and the Allendale Ambulance Corps. He was an army veteran of World War II, serving in Germany, France, and England, and also with the Intelligence Bureau. He was a past commander of Allendale American Legion Post 204, a member of Boy Scout Troop 59, and of the Allendale Holiday Observers.

She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 17 June 1926.

They retired to Putnam Station, NY and Long Bow Key [Long Boat Key?], FL.

On 18 Dec 1950 the premises at 243 Park Avenue, previously owned by E. R. (or E. K. ?) Burger, were conveyed to Alwyn and Myrtle Marian Grossman.

---children of Alwyn Grossmann & Marion Dator:

- **Paul Grossmann**. He lived in Naples, FL in January 1994.
- **Alwyn Glenn Grossmann**, b. about 1939. He graduated from the Allendale School 18 June 1952. He lived in Spencer, NY

in January 1994.

• **Sheryl Grossmann, m. -?- Hunziker.** She lived in Campbell Hall, NY in January 1994.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Alwyn Grossmann obituary in *The Town Journal*, 10 Feb 1994

**Grossmann, Arnold**

Arnold Grossman  
b. 1876 West Hoboken, NJ  
d. 15 Feb 1950

m.

**Clara**

b.  
d. after 15 Feb 1950  
buried

buried Hillside Cemetery, Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ

He lived in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ for 12 years. They lived in Wyckoff in September 1935 and in Ridgewood by December 1939. They moved to Keesville, NJ about 1946.

He owned and operated a meat market in Allendale.

---*children of Arnold Grossmann & Clara*

• **Alwyn Grossman**, b. about 1911; m. **Marion Dator**

• **Ralph N. Grossmann**, b. about 1914; m. **Evelyn Jane Koster** (div. of **Robert Simpson**)

• **Marjorie Grossmann**, m. -?- **Parkhurst**

• **Daughter Grossmann**, m. **Garry Rotteveel**. She lived in Clifton, NJ in February 1950.

---Sources: Arnold Grossmann obituary in *The Ramsey Journal* 23 Feb 1950

**Grosman, Edwin**

Edwin Grosman  
son of

m.

**Harriet Davies**

dau. of Franklin Davies &  
Anna

b. about 1909

d. Nov 1981 (or 22 Oct 1981), aged 72

b. about 1911 NJ<sup>1</sup>

d. 21 Feb 1989 aged 77 years

They lived on Brookside Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in October 1933. They later lived at 33 Oak Street (built in 1936).

He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 21 June 1923. He was a former postal employee at the Ridgewood Post Office and the retired owner of Crescent Building Supply Company at 54-56 Park Avenue in Allendale. He was a member of the Allendale Fire Department, Chief of the Allendale Fire Department 1946-1949, a member of the Allendale Ambulance Corps, a former building inspector for Allendale, and a chief of the NJ and NY Firemen's Association. He was an Allendale Police marshal in April 1939.

She was of Ramsey at the time of their marriage.

*children of Edwin Grosman & Harriet Davies:*

• **Edwin D. Grosman**, b. about 1932. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 13 June 1945. He lived in Mahwah in Dec 1981.

• **Donald W. Grosman**, b. Oct 1933 Ridgewood Maternity Hosp., Ridgewood, NJ. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 18 June 1947. He lived in Oakland in Nov 1981.

• **Jack Grosman**, m. **Gale -?-.** He was in business with his father in the Crescent Supply Co., Inc. at 54-56 Park Avenue, Allendale in 1970. He lived at 126 Hillside Avenue, Allendale in 1993. They had children: Tim Grosman and Christy-Leigh Grosman.

• **Betty Ann Grosman**, b. 21 Sep 1938; m. **John V. Detrano**. She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 18 June 1952. She lived in Ramsey in Dec 1981 (at 77 Fuhrman Ave., Ramsey, in Oct 1994).

---Sources:

[1] 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Ramsey, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #93, Family #209 (Davies); Allendale Historical Society Files; Allendale Fire Department 75th Anniversary booklet, 1985; Anne Webb's Diary

**Grossman, Frederick M.**

Frederick M. Grossman  
b. Oct 1872 NJ

m.

**-?-**

b.

m. (2) about 1900

**Lucy C.**

b. Dec 1877 Brumberg, Germany

In January 1920 they were living in a house they rented on West Allendale Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

He was running a taxi service in Allendale by August 1919. In January 1920 he was a chauffeur, running a taxi service.

They were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in Orvil Township (Waldwick), where they were living in a rented home, and he worked for the RR.

In April 1910 they were living in Saddle River in a house they owned. He was a brakeman with the railroad. He was a member of the Allendale Fire Department.

On 1 Nov 1923 (Hackensack 1246: 106) property on West Allendale Avenue (Block 33, lot 7) was conveyed from John Yeomans and Sarah M. Yeomans, his wife, to Frederick M. Grossman and Lucy C. Grossman, his wife.

On 11 March 1958 (Hackensack 3930: 520) property on West Allendale Avenue (block 33, lot 7; 132 West Allendale Avenue) was conveyed from Frederick M. Grossman, widower, to Frederick S. Grossman and Florence Grossman, his wife.

---*children of Frederick M. Grossman & (1)*

• **Frederick S. Grossman**, b. Jan 1898 NJ; m. 12 May 1920 Allendale, **Florence W. Hillman**

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Orvil Township — Waldwick, dwelling #82, family #89; 1910 Federal Census, New

Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River (April 1910), Dwelling #37, Family #37; Allendale Fire Department 60th Anniversary Souvenir Booklet, 1970; 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #268, Family #276

**Grossman, Frederick S.**

Frederick S. Grossman  
son of Frederick M. Grossman &

m. 12 May 1920  
Archer Memorial Metho-  
dist Church, Allendale

**Florence G. Hillman**  
dau. of Alfred W. Hillman &  
Maude  
b. Sep 1896

b. about Jan 1898

In December 1922 they lived on Park Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

In 1920, at the time of their marriage he was in the automobile business in Paterson.

On 11 March 1958 (Hackensack 3930: 520) property on West Allendale Avenue (block 33, lot 7; 123 West Allendale Avenue) was conveyed from Frederick M. Grossman, widower, to Frederick S. Grossman and Florence Grossman, his wife.

On 2 July 1958 (Hackensack 3955: 268) the premises at 132 West Allendale Avenue were conveyed from Frederick S. Grossman and Florence Grossman, his wife, to W. Joseph Dixon and Mary Dixon, his wife.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

**Grossmann, Ralph N.**

Ralph Grossmann  
son of Arnold Grossmann &  
Clara

m. May 1936  
Archer Memorial  
Methodist Church,  
Allendale

**Evelyn Jane Koster**  
(div. of **Robert Simpson**)  
dau. of Frederick Koster &  
b. about 1909

b. about 1914

d. June 1982, aged 68 years

They lived at 150 West Orchard Street, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ (in a rented house) in December 1939.

They ran the Griffiths Insurance Agency at 81 West Allendale Avenue by 1950.

He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 14 June 1928.

She graduated from the Allendale Grammar School and Ramsey High School. She attended Montclair Normal School. She had a son from her first marriage, Robert Simpson.

---*children of Ralph N. Grossmann & Evelyn Koster:*

• **Ralph Norman Grossmann, Jr.** ("Bud"), b. March 1937 Good Samaritan Hosp., Suffern, NY; m. **Dorothy Braen.** He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 15 June 1951.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal; Anne Webb's Diary

**Grosvenor, William**

William Grosvenor  
son of

m. about 1808<sup>1</sup>  
NY

**Maria Day**  
dau. of William Day &  
(2) Adrianna Hoogland  
bp. 30 Jan 1773 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of William Grosvenor & Maria Day:*

• **Almira/Elmira Louise Grosvenor**, b. 22 Aug 1814; d. 10 March 1891 Brooklyn, NY; m. **Charles Missing**; m. (2? poss?)  
-?- **Caughtty** (or Caughey)<sup>1,2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online 16 June 1998 from Jeri Kanner <sheldy1@vegas.infi.net>;

[2] Information online 31 Oct 1998, Nov 1998, July 2000 from Geraldine Ryerson Kanner, posted by <ADELKEN@aol.com>;

**Grotius, George**

George Grotius  
son of

m. 7 May 1763  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Catharin Coulbag**  
dau. of

In the m. record, she (or both of them) is/are "living in New York."

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Grover, James** (James Grover, Sr.)

James Grover

m.

**Rebecca**

The name of James Grover, Senior appeared on a 1682 list of Patentees for Out Plantations in East Jersey. The names of James Grover, Junior (1670), 190 acres, and James Grover, Senior (1670), 517 acres, appeared on a list of "Middleton (Middletown) Patents Accounted to Lady Day [25 March] 1685."

James Grover of Gravesend was an original patentee of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

In his will, dated 1 Dec 1685 Middletown, [Monmouth Co.], NJ, James Grover Senior, mentioned wife Rebecca. Children--James, Joseph, Safety, Abigail, wife of Benjamin Borden, and Hannah, wife of Richard Gardiner. Land on N. E. side of Mill Creek. Personal property. Executors--son James and son-in-law Gardiner. Witnesses--Richard Hartshorne and Tho. Webley. Proved 28 Jan 1685-6. 05 Jan 1685-6 Inventory of the estate (£120.0.0 real, i. e. house, land and mills, £108.13.0 personal); made by John Throckmorton, John Williams and Wm. Layton. 03 Feb 1685-6 Bond of Richard Gardiner of Neversinks and James Grover junior as executors of the last will. Samuel Leonard of Neversinks fellow bondsman.

---*children of James Grover & Rebecca*

• **James Grover**

- **Joseph Grover**
- **Safety Grover**
- **Abigail Grover**, m. **Benjamin Borden**
- **Hannah Grover**, m. **Richard Gardiner**

---Sources: Monnette, Orra Eugene. *First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey*. The Leroy Carman Press. California. 1932, p. 51, 54-55; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 196 (will of James Grover, Senior)

**Grover, James**

James Grover m. **Alice**

In his will, dated 18 March 1714-5, James Grover of Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ, mentioned wife Alce. Daughters--Rebecca Gibons, Hester Giberson, Mathew Vane. Real and personal estate. Executors--sons-in-law John Giberson and John Vane. Witnesses--Beniaman Colman, Hugh Hartshorne, Barnes Lambson, Hannah Willett. Proved 16 Apr 1715. Apr 1715 Inventory of the personal estate (£129.2.6); made by Capt. Richard Stout, Moses Lippet and Andrew Wilson; sworn to by John Giberson and John Vane, executors, 16 Apr 1715.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 197 (will of James Grover)

**Grover, James**

James Grover m. **-?-**

In his will, dated 19 July 1749 Middletown Township, Monmouth Co., NJ, James Grover mentioned Wife (not named). Children--James, Silvanus, Hannah and Rebecca. Home farm on Fulling Brook; two lots near Jumping Brook; two cedar swamps, called the Round and Asher Cleayton's Swamp. Personal property, incl. a negro man. Executors--the two sons. Witnesses--John Eatton, William Lawrence, Jr., John Lippincott, Jr. Proved Jan. 1, 1753. (Lib. F, p. 90.) 1753, Jan. 5, Inventory, £1176.16.7, incl., 4 doubloons, £24.5; 5 white servants' "time yet to come," £58; a negro man, £20; bonds, book debts, cash and mortgages, £629.17.1; made by Jacob Dennis, Josiah Holmes and Hugh Hartshorne.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of James Grover)

**Grover, Joseph**

Joseph Grover m. **Hannah Lawrence**

Joseph Grover, of Elizabeth Town (Middletown, NJ), NJ, made his will 7 Dec 1688. In it, Joseph Grover mentioned Son James; wife Hannah; an expected child; daughters mentioned, but not named. Real and personal property. Executors--wife and her brother, William Lawrence, junior. Witnesses--Peter Tilton, William Lawrence, Daniel Aplegate, William Leeds. Proved March 26, 1689.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 197 (will of Joseph Grover); *Ibid*, Vol. II, p. 560 (will of Joseph Grover)

**Grumel, Thomas** (m. before 1716 Christina -?-) See: Groman

**Grydy, Thomas** (Greedy; Gridley)

Thomas Grydy m. (1)

son of m. (2) (banns 9 Aug 1645  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Janneken Isaacs**

dau. of

**Mary Robbertzen**

(widow of **Jan Sloofs/Slough/Slow/Sloff\*** &  
**Jan Selis**)

dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Thomas Grydy, Wedr Van Janneken Isaacs, en Mary Robbertzen, Wede Van Jan Selis.

\*John Sloofs/Slough/Slow/Sloff was of Newport, Rhode Island, in 1639.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Book

**Guam, Charles L.**

Charles L. Guam m.

b. Dec 1875 Michigan

**Emma C.**

b. Aug 1875 NY

Charles L. Gaum, 29, manager, and Emma [C.? A.?], 29, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census, living in the Borough Midland Park, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. His parents had been born in Germany; her parents had been born in New York.

C. L. Guam lived on Park Avenue, Midland Park in August 1932.

---*children of Charles L. Guam & Emma C.*

- **Charles L. Guam**, b. about 1909 Wortendyke; m. Aug 1932 Archer Methodist Church, Allendale, NJ,

**Lorraine Ackerson.**

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Midland Park, taken June 1905, dwelling 98, family 120 (family of Charles L. Gaum)

**Guam, Charles L.**

Charles Guam  
son of C. L. Guam\* &  
(Emma C.?)

m. August 1932  
Arcola M.E. Church

**Lorraine Ackerson**  
dau. of Milton Ackerson &

b. about 1909 Wortendyke  
d. Feb 1963

b.  
d.  
buried

buried Airmont Cemetery, Airmont, Rockland Co., NY  
They lived at 66 Brookside Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.  
He was a self-employed general maintenance man.

---children of Charles L. Guam & Lorraine Ackerson:

• **Charles M. Guam**, b. about 1934; m. Dec 1955 Old Stone Church, Upper Saddle River, **Sylvia McGregor**, dau. of William McGregor of Franklin Lakes. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 18 June 1947.

• **Ronald Guam**, b. about 1939; m. **Alberta -?-**. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 17 June 1953.

\* C. L. Guam lived on Park Avenue, Midland Park in August 1932.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Charles L. Guam obituary in *The Record*, 25 Feb 1963

### **Guatelli, Louis**

Louis Guatelli  
son of

m. Dec 1919  
R.C. Church, Boonton, NJ

**Adelina Ratti**  
dau. of  
b. about 1893 NJ

b. about 1893 Italy

They lived in the Guatelli building at Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in Dec 1919. They were living on West Allendale Avenue in January 1920, at the time of the 1920 Federal Census.

He served in World War I as a member of the 82nd Div. of the A.E.F. He and his brother ran Guatelli Brothers, confectionery stores at Allendale and Ramsey. Louis Guatelli managed the store at Allendale.

She was of Boonton at the time of their marriage.

In January 1920 his sister, Katherine Lusardi, age 35, a widow, was living with them.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #30, Family #31

### **Guderedge, Richard** (Gutteredge)

Richard Guderedge

m.

**Margrietje Vander Schure**

---children of Richard Guderedge & Margrietje Vander Schure:

• **Sara Guderedge**, bp. 13 Feb 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Salomon de Boog, Elizabeth Lyon)

• **Marytje Gutteredge**, bp. 23 Aug 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Fredrik Van der Schure, Marytje Van der Schure)

• **Margrietje Gutteredge**, bp. 1 April 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Van der Schuere, Antje de Boog)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### **Guerin, Guerrant**

#### **Guerin, Francois**

Francois Guerin

m.

**Magdelaine Guesneau**

Magdelaine Guesneau, wife of Francois Guerin, witnessed the baptism 25 June 1683 of Jean, son of Arnaud Girard & Marie Valleau of Loix.

---Sources: Helffenstein, Abraham Ernest, Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants, with some account of the Allied Valleaux, Philadelphia, 1911 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 222

#### **Guerin, Henri**

Henry Guerin

#### **Guerin, Jean**

Jean Guerin

d. about Aug 1661-1662 (Wisconsin?)

1661, July 13: Father (I)-Rene Menard (1605-1661) and Jean Guerin d-1662 departed Keweenaw Bay, Lake Superior up the Blackwater River, Wisconsin to visit the Huron.

1661, August 15: Father (I)-Rene Menard (1605-1661) is reported lost in the wilderness north east Wisconsin. Father Menard, it is alleged, got separated from his French companion and became lost and is never seen again. The Ojibwa help him in such a low regard they would not conduct a search for him. It is noteworthy that the children of his previous assignment distained this man for unknown reasons. Jean Guerin is reported to have been accidentally shot and killed, thereby removing the last witness to the expeditions mutiny. Yearâs later Father (I)-Rene Menard (1603-1661) with his kettle, robe and prayer book, is found among the Dahkotah Sauks (Dakota Sioux). Jesuit Father Gabriel Druilletes (1610-1681) is transferred to Sault Ste. Marie, being placed in charge.

---Sources: Information July 2004 from Arlene Goff <agoff@surewest.net> citing METIS website;

#### **Guerrant, John** (Major in Revolution)

John Guerrant

**Guerin, Joshua**

Joshua Guerin m.  
son of Thomas Guerin &  
Jane Whitehead  
b. 4 Sep 1737  
d. 4 April 1808  
buried Presbyterian Ch, Morristown, Morris Co., NJ

**Susannah Farber**  
dau. of  
b. 1738  
d.  
buried

Joshua Guerin was a Blacksmith and Carriagemaker.

Joshua served in the Revolution as an Lieutenant. Source: 1778-1780 Revolutionary War Census.

His home is now the residence of the Morriston National Historical Park's Manager

---children of Joshua Guerin & Suusannah Farber:

- **Phebe Guerin**, b. about 1768
- **Thomas Guerin**, b. 11 Jan 1770; bp. 4 March 1770 Morristown, NJ; d. 17 March 1850 Morristown, NJ;  
m. (1) **Elizabeth Lindsley**; m. (2) 22 Nov 1826, **Sarah Moore**
- **Abraham Guerin**

---Sources: Information posted on Ancestry.com 6 April 2004, by Mo Ramage <moramage@msn.com> citing Denise Guerin Rice, Guerins in America

**Guerin, Pierre** (Guerrant; Guerrin)

Pierre Guerin m.  
b. about 1635-1642 St. Nazaire, Saintonge, France  
The emigrated about 1680 to Charleston, SC.

**Jeanne Billebeau** (Billebaud; Bilbo)  
b. about 1640

A noble family established at Champlain, Isle of France and Auvergne. French Huguenot family who arrived in south Carolina low country by 1691.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Pierre Guerin & Jeanne Billebeau:

- **Thomas Guerin**, b. 1669 St. Nazaire, Xaintonge, France; d. 1725 Morristown, NJ; m. 1713 **Mary Faure** (Ford).
- **Vincent Guerin**, b. 1685 St. Nazaire, Xaintonge, France; d. after 1720 SC; m. 12 July 1703 St. Thomas & St. Denis Parish, Berkeley Co., SC, **Judith Guerin**
- **Mathurin Guerin**, b. 1665 St. Nazaire, Saintonge, France; d. 1712 Charleston, SC; m. (1) before 1696, **Mary Nichols**, dau. of Andre Nichols & Francois Dunot. She d. 1707. He m. (2) May 1708 Charleston, SC, **Susanna Bouquet**, dau. of Francois Bouquet & Magdalena. She was b. 1670-80; d. 1745 SC.
- **Francis Guerin**, b. about 1670 St. Nazaire, Saintonge, France; d. 2 April 1730 Charleston, SC; m. **Anne Arvine** (Arrine). She was b. about 1680; d. after April 1730 SC.
- **Peter Guerin**, b. about 1675 St. Nazaire, Saintonge, France; d. 1722 SC.

---Sources:

[1] Information posted on Ancestry.com Nov 2003 by Arden Merkle <ardenmays@attbi.com>;

Information July 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>; Information posted on Ancestry.com June 2002 by Jennie Beedle <jbeedle52@hotmail.com>; Information posted at Ancestry.com June 2004 by Spessard Stone <spessard@strato.net>; Information posted on Ancestry.com Feb 2004 by Donald Coats <coatsdw@aol.com>

**Guerin, Pierre** (dit Laforge)

Pierre Guerin m. 12 Oct 1705  
son of Etienne Guerin & Port Royal, Acadia  
Marie Ranet (Annapolis, Nova Scotia)

**Jeanne Bourg**  
dau. of  
b. about 1687

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com June 2004 by Bonnie Gayle Cecelia Tomlin nee Leger <boandbg@comcast.net> citing Stephen White, Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles Acadiennes, vol 1, p. 779;

**Guerien, Stephen** (Estienne; Garrine; Etienne Guerin)

Stephen Guerien m. -?-

Deed (abstract) -- 30 May 1715. Stephen Guerien and John Morreau, both of the town of New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY, yeomen, covey to Charles Fourestier of ye same place, yeoman, a certain piece of land lying and being within ye land of Theophilus fourestier(formerly) late of ye town above, deceased, now in the tenure and occupation of Thomas Petit containing 3 acres and 30 rods. Signed Estienne Guerien, John Morreau (his mark). Witnessed by Daniel Sucart (his mark), Ed. Fits Gerard.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Stephen/Etienne Guerin &

- **Susanna Guerin**, m. **John Clark**<sup>2</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Records of the town of New Rochelle, 1699-1828. Forbes, Jeanne A.. New Rochelle, N.Y. J.A. Forbes. 1916, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 139;

[2] Old wills of New Rochelle: copies of wills by citizens of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1784-1830.. New Rochelle, N.Y.. New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Typescript (mimeographed) Notes by Morgan H. Seacord, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 54 (will of Moses Clark);

**Guerin, Thomas**

Thomas Guerin m. 1713  
son of Pierre Guerin &  
Jeanne Billebeau

**Mary Faure** (Ford)  
dau. of



b. 1669 St. Nazaire, Xaintonge, France  
 d. 1725 Morristown, NJ

b.  
 d.

---children of Thomas Guerin & Mary Faire/Ford:

• **Thomas Guerin**, b. 1713 Paris, France; d. 12 June 1790 Morristown, NJ; m. about 1733-34 Morristown, NJ,  
**Jane Whitehead**.

• **Susannah Guerin**, b. 1714 Carolina

• **Joseph Guerin**, b. 1720 Carolina

---Sources: Information posted on Ancestry.com Feb 2004 by Donald Coats <coatsdw@aol.com>

**Guerin, Thomas** (Thomas Guerin, Jr.)

Thomas Guerin  
 son of Thomas Guerin &  
 Mary Faure/Ford

m. about 1733-34  
 Morristown, NJ

**Jane Whitehead**  
 dau. of

b. 1713 Paris, France (or what is today Charleston, SC)  
 d. 12 June 1790

b. 1710  
 d. 14 July 1795

Thomas was a farmer, a blacksmith and possibly a carriage builder. His home occupied one side of the Sugar Loaf Road where it joined Jockey Hollow Road. Across Sugar Loaf Road stood his son, Joshua's smithy and two buildings which were used as a carriage factory. This is according to archeological work which as done on the site for the restoration of the buildings when the site was added to the Historical Park. Thomas and his family were occupying the house when the surrounding territory was used for the encampment of the American Army at Jockey Hollow in 1777 and 1779-1780" Source: US Dept. of Interior - Morristown National Historical Park, Morristown, NJ Dec 24, 1934

---children of Thomas Guerin & Jane Whitehead:

• **Sarah Guerin**, b. 1746 (or about 1734) Morristown, NJ; d. about 1738 Morristown, NJ.

• **Moses Guerin**, b. about 1735 Morristown, NJ

• **Joshua Guerin**, b. 4 Sep 1737; d. 4 April 1808; buried Presbyterian Ch, Morrisown, Morris Co., NJ; m. **Susannah Farber**

• **Levi Guerin**, b. 1735 (or 1740) Morristown, NJ

• **Epenetus Guerin**, b. 1742 Morristown, NJ; d. 8 March 1820 Morristown, NJ; m. about 1760 Morristown, NJ,  
**Elizabeth -?-**

• **Joseph Guerin**, b. 3 Aug 1748 Morristown, NJ

• **Nathan Guerin**, b. 1750 Morristown, NJ; d. 17 May 1819 Rockingham Co., NC; m. 7 Feb 1775, NJ, **Abigail D. Conger**.  
 She was b. about 1755 Morristown, NJ; d. 1800 Rockingham Co., NC.

• **Mehetable Guerin**, b. 1751 Morristown, NJ

• **Vincent Guerin**, b. 1756 Morristown, NJ; d. 22 May 1828. Vincent was a farmer and innkeeper; a wagoner during the Revolutionary War, in the New Jersey Eastern Battalion under Lord Stirling (William Alexander) and Captain Halsey

• **Jemima Guerin**, b. 1760 Morristown, NJ

---Sources: Information posted on Ancestry.com 6 April 2004, by Mo Ramage <moramage@msn.com> citing Denise Guerin Rice, Guerins in America; Information June 2004 on Ancestry.com (Individual Records); Information posted on Ancestry.com Feb 2004 by Donald Coats <coatsdw@aol.com>

### Unplaced Guerin Women:

**Anne Guerry** (Guerin?), m. **Francois Vincent**

**Jeanne Guerin**, m. 23 Jan 1656 Franch Ch, Mannheim, **Pierre Laroe/LaRoux**

**Susanna Guerin**, m. **Daniel Tichenor**, son of Daniel Tichenor. He was b. 1703 Newark, Essex Co., NJ; d. 2 Jan 1776.

**Guerineau, John**

John Guerineau  
 son of

m.

**Susanna LeConte**

(widow of **William Besley/Bayley**)  
 dau. of Guillian/William LeConte &  
 Marianne Mercier

b. 5 Feb 1727

bp. 8 Feb 1727 NYC French Ch

John Guerineau was naturalized, granting citizenship, in New York City, NY 20 December 1763. [Sharilyn Whitaker wrote: This does not mean that the petitioners were residents of this place ,NYC, NY. Groups of men applied, and paid a fee, and then a resolution was passed, granting naturalization to these specific men you had applied and paid their fee. The name Nicholas Besley is contained within a list which also includes Nichols Besley.]

---Sources: Information June 2006 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

**Guerineau, Lewis**

Lewis Guerineau

m.

**Elizabeth**

---children of Lewis Guerineau & Elizabeth

• **Adeline Guerineau**, d. 16 Jan 1863 ae 45; buried St. Paul's Ch Cem, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY; m. **-?- Ryckman**.

---Sources: Spies, Francis Ferdinand, St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, NY Gravestone Inscriptions with Genealogical Notes, Mount Vernon, NY 1931 (online at Ancestry.com), p.

**Guest, Jan Janse** (m. as Jan Janse Van Geste)

Jan Janse Guest m. 17 Apr 1715  
son of Hackensack Ref Ch

**Susanna Aliee** (Alyea)  
(widow of **Andries Tibouw**)  
dau. of Jean Alyea & Susanna LaRoe  
b.  
bp. 10 Mar 1694 Hackensack Ref Ch

b. Bergen

In the marriage record, "he is a y.m. and they" both lived under the jurisdiction of the church of Acquiggenonck."  
---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Guest, John**

Jan Guest m.

**Maria DeBoa** [Tibow?]

---*children of Jan Guest & Maria DeBaun:*

- **Anna Gis**, bp. 6 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Van der Beek, Marytje Varick)
- **Hindrik Guest**, bp. 25 June 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Bras, Annatje Varick)
- **Moses Guest**, bp. 20 Aug 1729 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Saborisco, and wife, Margrieta Durie)
- **Thomas Gis**, bp. 28 Jan 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Outwater, and wife, Jannetje Durje)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**[Guest?] Gis, Jan**

Jan Gis m. 6 Jan 1741  
son of Hackensack Ref Ch  
(with license)

**Sara Van Imburg**  
dau. of Gysbert Johannes Van Emburgh &  
Maria Hellakers/Helhake  
bp. 25 Dec 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

John Guest was a mariner, and probably lived in or near New Brunswick; he sailed from Perth Amboy, NJ.

---*children of John Guest & Sara Van Emburgh:*

- **John Guest**, b. about 1742 New Brunswick, NJ

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); information Aug 1997 from the Society of Descendants of Johannes de la Montagne, 3657 W. Nichols St., Springfield, MO 65803, Lois Stewart <LoiStewart@aol.com>;

**Guest, John**

John Guest m.  
son of John Guest &

-?-  
dau. of

In his will, dated 9 Dec 1747 Middlesex Co., NJ, John Guest mentioned Wife (not named), and son, William, Executors. Other children spoken of. "Intres" (interests) in Bergen Co. Personal property. Witnesses--Peter Stryker, Gerret Stothoff. Proved March 3, 1755. (Lib. F, p. 251.) 1755, Mar. 19. Inventory; no values given; made by Derrick Ven Horsdol [Van Arsdale] and John Guest, father of dec'd., at New Brunswick. Note at bottom says: "This is an account taken of my brother John's estate, and I can find no other account among my father's papers. It was taken by the directions of my father, who was Ex'r to my brother John." Signed by "William Guest, Executor of John Guest, the Elder."

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of John Guest)

**Unplaced Guest Women**

**Elizabeth Guest**, m. (prob) (1) **Peter Earle**; m. (2) 9 Dec 1813, **Andries/Andrew Hopper**

**Maria** (or Sara) **Guest**, m. **Barent Johnson**, widower of Maria Simonsen

**Guhagen John M.** See Doolhagen, John M.

**Guion** See separate file: Guion

**Guire, William B.**

William B. Guire m.

**Elizabeth Smith**

---*children of William B. Guire & Elizabeth Smith:*

- **Daniel Guire**, b. 8 Nov 1828; bp. 25 July 1835 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
- **Samuel Guire**, b. 25 Feb 1833; bp. 25 July 1835 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead

---Sources: Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566)

**Gulick, Hendrick**

Hendrick Gulick m.

**Geertje Jochems Willekems**  
dau. of (prob) Jochem Willekems  
b. about 1631 Hamburg, Germany  
d.

son of  
b.  
d. before Sep 1653

They came to New Amsterdam in 1653; he died within a year of their arrival.

Geertje m. (2) (banns 11 Sep 1653 NYC Ref Ch), **Claes Claeszen Smit**.

---children of Hendrick Gulick & Geertje Jochems Willekems:

• **Jan Hendricksen Gulick**<sup>1</sup>

• **Jochem Hendricksen Gulick**, b. about 1650; d. 1711<sup>1</sup>; m. **Jacomyntje Teunisse Van Pelt**, dau. of Teunis Jansen Lananen Van Pelt & (2) Grietje Anthonis.

---Sources:

[1] Gulick, Arnatt Reading, "Genealogical Record in One Line of the Gulick Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1907 (Vol. 38, No. 4), p. 304; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Gulick, Hendrick** (Hendrik Gulik)

Hendrick Gulick

m.

**Catharina Amerman**

---children of Hendrick Gulick & Catharina Amerman:

• **Samuel Gulik**, bp. 23 Aug 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jochem Gulik, Coenradus Van der Beek, Jaquemyntje Gulik)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Gulick, Hendrick**

Hendrick Gulick

m.

-?-

d. before 6 Jan 1758

d.

In his will, dated 1 Oct 1747 Somerset Co., NJ, Hendrick Gulick, farmer, mentioned Children--Jocham, Derrick, Yocomyn- tie de Hart, Samuel, Catrin, Mary, Gerrebradi (a daughter), Hendrick, Peter and Autye. Children of daughter Alche. Real and personal estate. Executors--sons Jocham, Derrick and Samuel. Witnesses--Benjamin Emens, John Fine and Peter Berrien. Proved Jan. 6, 1758. (Lib. F, p. 484.)

---children of Hendrick Gulick &

• **Jochem Gulick**

• **Derrick Gulick**

• **Jacomyntje Gulick**, m. -?- De Hart

• **Samuel Gulick**

• **Alche Gulick**, m. -?-

• **Catrin Gulick**

• **Mary Gulick**

• **Gerrebradi Gulic** (a daughter)

• **Hendrick Gulick**

• **Peter Gulick**

\* **Antje Gulick**

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Hendrick Gulick)

**Gulick, Hendrick** (Hendrik Guilik)

Hendrick Gulick

m.

**Femmetje Stellingwerf**

---children of Hendrick Gulick & Femmetje Stellingwerf:

• **Jakob Guilik** (Jacob), bp. 30 April 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Stellingwerf, Annatje Brouwer, h.v.v. John Dally)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Gulick, Jochem Hendricksen**

Jochem Gulick

m. before 1681

**Jacomyntje Teunisse Van Pelt** (Magdalena)

son of Hendrick Gulick &

dau. of Teunis Jansz Lanen Van Pelt &

Geertruyt Willekins

(2) Grietje Anthonis

b. about 1650

b.

bp.

bp. 18 May 1651 Ref Ch, Tuil, Gelderland

d. 1711<sup>1</sup>

d.

Jochem Hendricksen Gulick emigrated in 1653.

Jochem Hendricksen Gulick was on the patent of Gravesend, Kings Co., NY of 1670, assessment roll of 1693, and census of 1698, taking the oath of allegiance there in 1687. He was a hired land of Ann Wilkins in Gravesend in 1676. In 1689 he was appointed ensign for Gravesend, as per p. 191 of Cal. of Eng. Man. June 8, 1691, Charles Marshall of S. I. brought a suit against him in the court of sessions in Gravesend for a half share of the profits of a whaling voyage which he made with said Jochem, as per town rec. Suppose he removed to East N. J., where all his children appear to have settled. He signed his name "Jochem Guylyck" ; his son Peter signed his name "Peter Gulick." (Pg. 127, Bergen, T., Register in alphabetical order, of the early settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.: from its first settlement by Europeans to 1700 : with contributions to their biographies and genealogies, compiled from various sources; S.W. Green's Son; NY, 1881)

His will was dated 20 Dec 1711 and probated 25 Aug 1723.

---children of Jochem Hendricksen Gulick & Jacomyntje/Magdalena Teunisse Van Pelt:

• **Samuel Joachimsz Gulik**, bp. 5 April 1685 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Aard Teunisz van Pelt; Jannetje Van Borkelo)

• **Jochem Gulick**, b. 1687

- **Pieter Gulick**, b. 1689; m. 24 Oct 1718, **Eve Van Sickle**, dau. of Ferdinand Van Sichel & Geertruyd/Margrietje Minne Johannis
- **Johannes Gulick**, b. 1695 Gravesend, L.I., NY; d. 1751; m. **Reinshe Van Sicklen**, dau. of Ferdinand Van Sichel & Geertruyd/Margrietje Minne Johannis<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Gulick, Arnatt Reading, "Genealogical Record in One Line of the Gulick Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1907 (Vol. 38, No. 4), p. 304; "Additional Data on the Lanen Van Pelts" by Gerald James Parsons, in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 5, No. 1, Jan, Feb, Mar 2000, p. 11; Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998;

### Gulick, Johannes

Johannes Gulick  
son of Jochem Gulick &  
Jacomyntje Van Pelt  
b. 1695 Gravesend, L.I., NY  
d. 1751<sup>1</sup>

m. before Sep 1724

**Rantscha Van Sicklen** (Reinshe; Rensje)  
dau. of Ferdinand Van Sichel &  
Geertruyt/Margrietje Minne Johannis  
b.  
d.

In his will, dated 24 March 1731 Rockehill, Somerset Co., NJ, Johannes Gulick, farmer; mentioned wife, Rantscha. Children--Jocham, Jochamyntia. Fernandus, John and Minnah, all under age. Real and personal estate. Executors--his brothers, Hendrick, Jocham and Peter Gulick. Witnesses--Danlel Griggs, Thomas Stilwill, Lodewych Metseler. Proved July 23, 1755. (Proved in Hunterdon Co.).(Hunt. Wills, 365 J.)

---*children of Johannes Gulick & Reinshe Van Sicklen*:

- **Jochem Gulick**, b. 27 Sep 1724 Harlingen, Somerset Co., NJ; d. 26 Dec 1803; m. **Rebecca Emans**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Jacomyntje Gulick**
- **Ferdinandus Gulick**
- **John Gulick**
- **Minnah Gulick**

---Sources:

[1] Gulick, Arnatt Reading, "Genealogical Record in One Line of the Gulick Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1907 (Vol. 38, No. 4), p. 304; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Johannes Gulick)

### Gulick, William

William Gulick  
son of Jochem Gulick &  
Rebecca Emans  
b. 22 Feb 1775 Kingston, Middlesex Co., NJ  
d. 30 July 1865

m.

**Eliza King Henry**  
dau. of Col. James Henry &  
b.  
d.

---*children of William Gulick & Eliza King Henry*:

- **Alexander Gulick**, b. 14 June 1820 Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ; d. 31 March 1884; m. **Almira Reading**, dau. of Judge Robert Kennedy Reading.

---Sources: Gulick, Arnatt Reading, "Genealogical Record in One Line of the Gulick Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1907 (Vol. 38, No. 4), p. 304;

### Gumaer, Peter (Pierre Cuimard)

Peter Gumaer  
son of Pierre Guimar &  
Anne Damour

m. 18 April 1692  
New Paltz Ref Ch

**Esther Hasbrouck**  
dau. of Jean Hasbroucq &  
Anne Doyoeux

In their marriage record, they were: The 18th of April, 1692, Mr. Dailliez has married Pierre Gumaer, native of Moize in St. Onge, France, son of Pierre Guimar and Anne Damour, with Esther Hasbroucq, native of Palantine in Allemange, daughter of Jean Hasbroucq and Anne Doyoeux.

Peter Gumaer's book "The History of Deerpark in Orange County, N.Y." (online at Cornell's Maling of America site) gives some earlier spellings of the family name: Guimar, the spelling found in the French certificate of church membership of the immigrant Peter/Pieter/Pierre Guimar/Guymard/Gumaer, and said to be the name of a town in northeast France; and Guymard, the spelling found in a certificate that gave the immigrant Pierre/Peter Gumaer "the right of citizenship in the English territories."

In his will, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen, September 24, 1726, "according to the Computation of the Church of England." I, Pierre Cuimard, of Wagachkemeckin, in the County of Ulster, being in perfect health. I leave to my only son Pierre, all my lands and tenements, situate at Wagachkemeckin, in Ulster County, according to Patent to me granted; Also my two negroes, "Sambo" and "Tom," And all my ploughs, waggons, horses and cattle, and 1/3 of the movable goods. And whereas I have advanced unto Philip Dubois, the husband of my daughter Hester, £220, I bequeath the same to them as their portion of my estate. I leave to my daughter Anna, wife of Johanes Swartwout, Jr., £200; to my daughter Mary £200, and a negro man and 1/3 of the movables. I make my son Pierre, and my sons-in-law, Johanes Swartwout and Philip Dubois, executors. Witnesses, Lewis Bevier, Stephen Nottingham, William Nottingham. Proved, October 4, 1732.

---*children of Peter Gumaer & Esther Hasbrouck*:

- **Pierre Gumaer**
- **Hester Gumaer** (Esther), bp. 16 May 1697 Kingston Ref Ch; m. 20 June 1717 Kingston Ref Ch, **Philip DuBois**, son of Isaac DuBois & Marie Hasbrouck.
- **Antjen Gumaer** (Anna), b. 30 March 1693 Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; m. 30 May 1721 Kingston Ref Ch, **Johanes Swartwout** (Jacobus Swartwout, Jr., son of Antoni Roelofse Swartwout & Jannetje Jacobse Coobes)

• **Mary Gumaer**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 80 (will of Pierre Cuimard); Information online Oct 1999, Dutch-Colonies-List, from <RV4cats@aol.com>

**Gunther, John**

John Gunther m.  
son of

b.  
bp.

---*children of John Gunther & Catlyntje Cooper:*

- **Maria Gunther**, b. 10 Aug 1796; bp. Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Margrietje Gunther**, b. 16 Oct 1797; bp. Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Henry Gunther**, b. 5 Dec 1799; bp. Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Gunther**, b. 26 April 1802; bp. Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Tom Cooper, "The Descendants of Claes Jansen van Permerent" mss. received Aug 2004 from Tom Cooper, 2307 S. Halifax Drive, Daytona Beach, FL 32118 <Thomascoop6@aol.com>;

**Catlyntje Cooper**

dau. of Hendrick Kuyper &  
Margrietje Voorhesen  
b. 12 Apr 1775  
bp. 30 Apr 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Gurnee** See separate file: Gurnee

**Gustin, Thomas**

Thomas Gustin m.

In an Orange Co., NY deed, recorded Book C, D 46 1770 (1783) Thomas Gustin and wife Ruth, Goshen precinct to Henry Smith, Cooper, of aforesaid, £210, in Goshen west of Walkill, b NW John Finche, along highway, David Cooley, Samuel Smith; Wit: Robert Thompson, John Conner; Signed Thomas Gustin and Ruth Gustin (mark)

---Sources: Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from MzCortez@aol.com (her abstracts of Orange Co. Deeds)

**Ruth**

**Guy, John**

John Guy m. 18 Feb 1798 Kakiat  
son of Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G.  
Brinkerhoff

**Sally Moore**  
dau. of

---*children of John Guy & Sally Moore:*

- **Maria Guy**, b. 23 Oct, bp. 15 Dec 1799 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Philip Guy**, b. 1 Nov, bp. 14 Nov 1802 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Guysrook, Bastian**

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. III, p. 199)...30 March 1751...lease executed to Bastian Guysrook, 200 acres at Romopock for 3 years at £1.0.0 a year.

**Gysbertsen, Albert** (m. Aeltje Wiggers) See: [Van Garden], Albert Gysbertsen

**Guysberts, Claas** (Uyt den Bogaert? Bogert?)

Claas Guysberts m.  
son of Gysbert Elbertsz &  
Wilemtje Claes

bp.

Daughter Ruttie, wife of Claas Guysberts, was mentioned in the joint will of Martin Jansen Meyer & Hendrica Meyer, dated March 1692/93, proved 17 Aug 1713.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 65 (will of Martin Jansen Meyer & Hendrica Meyer); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Beletje/Ruttie Meyer**

dau. of Martin Jansen Meyer &  
Hendricktje Hermans  
bp. 22 Feb 1665 NYC Ref Ch

**Gysbertsz, Cornelis**

Cornelis Gysbertsz m.

-?-

---*children of Cornelis Gysbertsz &*

- **Marretje Cornelis Gysberts**, bp. 8 March 1685 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Willem Gysbertsz, Lysbeth Jacobsz) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Gysbertszen, Cornelis** (m. Cornelia Wynants Van der Poel) See: Van den Bergh, Cornelis Gysbertszen

**Gysbertsz, Gerrit**

Gerrit Gysbertsz m. -?-

*---children of Gerrit Gysbertsz &*

- **Anneken Gerritsz**, bp. 6 Dec 1685 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Schuyler, Engeltje Schuyler) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Gerrit Gerritsz Gysbertsz**, bp. 15 July 1688 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Wouter Pietersz Quakelbosch, Sara Henderiksz) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Gysbertse, Gerrit** (m. 1704 Catryntje Van der Volgen) See: Van Brakel, Gerrit Gysbertse

**Gysbertsz, Gysbert**

Gysbert Gysbertz m. -?-

*---children of Gysbert Gysbertsz &*

- **Jan Gysbertsz**, bp. 15 March 1654 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hester Van Couwenhoven, Barber Gysbertsz, Tryntie Van Campen)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Gysberts, Willem** (m. before 1685, Catharina Wynants Van der Poel) See: Vandenberg, Willem Gysberts

**Gysbrechts, Wouter** (m. Dorothea Jochems Callier) See: Verschuur, Wouter Gysbrechtsz

**Gysberts, Wouter**

Wouter Gysbert m. 14 Dec 1679

**Elizabeth Jans**

son of (widow of Capt. **Frans Jansen Bloodgood**)

Wouter Gysberts/Gysbrechts appears to have arrived on 29 Jul 1661 on De Bever as "Wouter Gysen from Hilverson"

Wouter Gysbrechtsz. was a member of the Brooklyn RDC in 1677, but left for Flushing. (Flatbush Church Records p. 353)

He married Lijsbeth Jans widow of Frans Bloedgoed on 14 Dec 1679 as "Wouter Gijsbrechtsz; J.M. van Hilverzum" Flat-bush records p. 222)

On 25 Mar 1683 he witnessed the baptism Lijsbeth, dau. of Geertje Bloedgoed and "Jan Masting".

He is shown on the 1683 Flushing Estimations [tax list] and the 1688 Flushing Rate List. In the Flushing census for 1698 Eliz. Bloodgood is head of household with children Wm. and Elizabeth; so Wouter appears to be dead by then.

In his will, dated 31 Aug 1692, probated 25 June 1694 (Queens County Wills, Liber A, of Deeds, Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.), Wouter Gysbred at Flushing, sick and weak, makes wife Elizabeth sole executor. Signed Wouter and ----. Witnesses testify Wouter Gysbred son.

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Cynthia <RV4cats@aol.com> citing James Riker, History of Harlem; Information online April 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Howard Swain <hswain@ix.netcom.com>;

**Unplaced Gysberts Women**

**Annetje Gysbertse**, y.d., m. 21 Oct 1683 Bergen Ref Ch, **Hans Alberts**